

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 58

**John M & Sarah Yarbrough, W P Yarbrough,
Randle (Randolph) Yarbrough, George Yarbrough,
William Yarbrough, Enos Yarbrough, et al
Early Kentucky Records, Valley Forge Papers**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

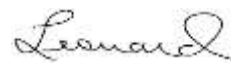
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarbrough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarbrough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarbrough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

HISTORY OF JOHN M. & SARAH (RICE) YARBROUGH

Parents of John B. Yarbrough of Washington, Indiana:

The Rev. John M. Yarbrough, born 1797 in Kentucky, married Sarah (Sallie) Rice in Bath Co. Ky, Dec. 21, 1822. Sarah was born 1799 in Kentucky a daughter of Campbell and Elizabeth Tatum Bailey Rice of Willard, Carter Co. Ky.

Campbell Rice, born Nov. 17, 1778, Powhatan Co, Va. died Oct. 12, 1846. Elizabeth Bailey Rice, a daughter of Capt. John Bailey who served in the Revolutionary War. Elizabeth was born in Orange Co. N.C. Jan. 20, 1781.

Campbell and Elizabeth Rice owned several hundred acres of land in the southeastern part of Carter Co., a part of which is now the town of Willard. They were formerly from Bath Co. Ky, but later moved to Carter County, Ky, where they reared their family and died.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND SARAH (RICE) YARBROUGH:

1. John B. Yarbrough, born Jan. 6, 1824 in Kentucky, died Jan. 10, 1895. Married Parthena Morris, born Aug. 3, 1827, a daughter of Richard and Nancy (Stenson) Morris. John and Parthena made their home near Washington, Indiana. A history of their family is attached.
2. James Wesley Yarbrough, born 1825, in Kentucky. His wife, Mary A. born 1835, in Kentucky. Their children, listed in 1870 census of Martin Co. Shoals, Indiana: Elizabeth, b. 1850; Ellen, b. 1853; William Henry, b. 1857; James Wesley, b. 1858; all born in Indiana. James Wesley married second wife: Louisa Richmond.

a. James Wesley Yarbrough, a son of J. W. Yarbrough, born Oct. 2, 1858, died April 31, 1931; married Mary Jane Spousler, b. Oct. 27, 1859, died Apr. 1940. Children of this family lived in sShoals and Washington, Indiana.

b. Frank Plummer Yarbrough, a son of James W. and Mary Jane Spousler Y. was born Oct. 6, 1884; married Bessie Franklin. Their children were:

Children of John M. and Sara Rice Yarbrough - Continued:

James Wesley Yarbrough & Mary Jane Spousler Yarbrough - cont'd:

Children of Frank & Bessie Yarbrough were: Opal, Mrs. Foindeexter; James; Charles; Alberta, deceased; Walter; Thelma, Mrs. James Saunders, and Frank.

3. Elizabeth Yarbrough, born about 1827, married Fern Carr, who was a pilot on a boat from Louisville to New Orleans. They lived in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

4. Milton Yarbrough, died when young.

5. Nelson K. Yarbrough, born 1832 Indiana; married Eliza Rice, a daughter of Alfred G. Rice, who was a son of Campbell Rice. They lived in Harmony, Owen Co. Ky. Their children were:

a. Sara Malinda, married G. W. Wheeler, Breathitt Co. Ky.

b. Mary Adelaide died when young.

c. Mary Russell, married G. S. Cull who preceeded her in death. One son, Ophir Cull was a minister. Mary died in Florida since 1929.

d. Elizabeth Marcus (Betty Mark) never married - she was a practical nurse in an institution in Tampa, Florida; died since 1929.

Harvey Y. and Mary Y. married
e. America Alfred (Busy) married L. C. Stafford; they had two sons and three daughters.

f. Nancy Ann, never married, was school teacher.

g. James Nelson - only son of Nelson Y., married Elizabeth Ball; had five children: Lydia, married Prof. H. L. Glen; Euphrasie Elizabeth, m. Howard McLaughlin; Nelson Kirk; James Edward; and Alfred Greyson.

h. Lydia, married E. C. McLain - separated; died in Tampa, Fla. Nelson K. and Eliza Rice Y. lived on a farm in Harmony, Kentucky. Most all of the family are buried in a private burial ground on the farm where they lived.

Children of John M. and Sara Rice Yarbrough, Continued:

6. Fleming Rice Yarbrough, born Indiana 1834; married America Wilson
b. 1843, Ky. (Listed in 1860 census of Owen Co. Ky, P.O. Owenton;
he was listed as a Hotel Keeper) Their children: 5 dau; 1 son:
 - a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1859, married Joe Douthett, lived in
Owensboro, Ky. Her chil; were: Walter, Ora, Fleming, Eva who
married Jones; Arthur and Martin.
 - b. Virginia, m. Dell McAtee; Eight chil: James; Charles,
William; Dell; Mary; Bertha; Anna and Vernon.
 - c. Adeline, married Bennett; she died in St. Louis; had one son,
Wilbur, a Western Union operator in Chicago.
 - d. Louella, married Norris.
 - e. Rosa, married Wright; their dau. married Tom Slater, Louis-
ville, Ky.
 - f. William, married a James; had 4 children.
7. Spencer Yarbrough, born 1836, in Indiana; married Elizabeth
Southworth. Spencer was listed in the 1860 census as a farmer, P.O.
Owenton, Owen Co. Ky. Their chil: Sallie; (married Sam Kelly);
John S. - died when young. Sallie's and Sam's chil: Sam, Jr. of
Georgetown, Ky. Mary Kelly Layton (Mrs. Geo), Nicholasville, Ky.
8. Holman, born 1838, in Indiana was listed with the family at the
age of 13 - 1850 census of Clark County, Indiana.
9. Sarah A. Yarbrough, b. 1840, in Indiana, married Dr. G. R. Lee,
Harmony, Owen Co. Ky. They had 13 children, 3 died in infancy:
 - a. Sam, lived in Corinth, Ky.
 - b. Nannie, married R. S. Riddle
 - c. Robert Morgan Lee, married Adeline Mary Yarbrough, a dau. of
John B. and Parthena Morris Y. of Washington, Ind.
 - d. John Alfreda Lee, Baptist minister
 - e. Amanda Addie Lee, married Wylie
 - f. Quincy Lee, married Ella Holcraft

Children of John W. & Sara Rice Y. Cont'd.

9. Sara A. * Continued:

- h. Samuel Jeff Lee, married Nannie Davis
 - i. Joe Buchner Lee
 - j. Sallie Lee, married Charles W. Lewis of Texas
 - k. Gilba Kelly - killed in St. Louis by street-car.
10. Rachel Yarbrough - died when young.
11. Mary Adeline Yarbrough, b. 1843, in Indiana, married
Dr. R. H. Sparks, Stamping Ground, Ky. Dr. Sparks practiced there for
40 years or more. Their children were:
- a. Alva Nelson Sparks, b. Dec. 31, 1864, never married./lived in
 - b. Forest Winnifred Sparks, married Charleston Duval, ~~kw~~ Chicago
 - c. John W. Sparks, married Carrie Mann, St. Louis
 - d. Quincy Lee Sparks, b. Feb. 17, 1874, never married
 - e. Elizabeth Sparks, married Southworth, no chil.
 - f. Lucy Sparks, married Howard Triplett; her chil; Winifred married
Harned; a son, Bona, a lawyer.

In the 1850 Clark County, Indiana, Jeffersonville township, page 303,
John and Sarah Yarbrough were listed with the following children:

John Yarbrough, 53,	farmer	born Kentucky
Sarah "	51	"
<u>Nelson</u> "	18	" Indiana
Fleming	16	"
Spencer	14	"
Holman	13	"
Sara A	10	"
Adaline	7	"

Part of the history concerning John W. & Sara Rice Yarbrough was given
by Bettie Marcus Yarbrough and her sister Mrs. Cull in 1929 when they
were living in Tampa Florida, and were visiting a relative Coney K.
Lewis (Mrs. Robert F. Lewis) in Grayson, Carter Co. Ky. Also info.
from Quincy Lee Sparks, from Stamping Ground, Ky. The census info.
was collected by Parthena Yarbrough Jones and took many months of
research.

Captain John Bailey, who served in the Revolutionary War,
grandfather to Sallie (Sara Rice) Yarbrough settled in Kentucky, short-
ly after the War.

The Yarbroughs were listed in the 1790 census of Kentucky.

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

Answered 9-5-85

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0359

Dear Mrs. Fowler

Aug 19, 1935

Yes, I have the father of William of Warbrough, he was the father of my great grandmother Polly Warbrough Phillips born about 1805^{or} 1810^{or} 1820. I am sure he was the only son and heir of James J. Warbrough died in 1779. His regiment, the 6th Carolina was at Valley Forge, and he may have been among the ones who died there or at the Battle of Monmouth. I have a copy of Henry's will, he was a brother to Charles, who was an officer and never married. I don't know where he comes from but think it possible he (Henry's mother) mother was a primrose. As his oldest son was primrose Warbrough. Primrose also came to Marion Co Ind. Also ^{William} ~~Frank~~ another brother. William is named as having been a soldier in Mooresville. I have contacted some of Henry's descendants.

My grandmother Polly Fox Eudaly was a daughter of Polly and Benjamin Meloy Phillips. Ben Phillips was in the war of 1812. He married Polly Warbrough in Henry Co Ky Sept 1829. His 1st wife was Jane Biggers died in the spring of 1829. I found he had Jane sold land in Bourbon Co in 1820 and that is the

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0359

father's back I've found on him I feel sure he belonged to the Phillips of Mason and Bourbon co Ky. Ben Phillips was born Aug 12 1787 in Ia But I think he was born when Ky was still a part of Ia I think without looking in notes Ky was made in 1792.

I think Ben's 1st wife was Lucy — 3 He and wife Lucy had some land in Henry co Ky. He married a Catherine Lewis in 1845, if you see my Ia R record, the lady that made it out was the 1850 census and that shows Sarah Catherine as the mother but Ben's marital for long after my great grandmother was married. The 1st Phillips child was named Lucy.

We are having a real hot day and I wrote this without getting my material out but wanted to answer you right away. Do you know who James, that died in 1779, may have married and who his parents were? I've been told the Harbroughs were Eng lish. I hope to hear from you again.

Mrs Samuel C Craver &
231 White Lick Rd
Mooresville Ind 46158

My grandfather
and his mother

(Same house different address)

James Garbrough William Garbrough
and Nancy Garbrough this Estate to
be equally divided to the above mentioned children
after the Young woman is married this being my last
will and Test July 28. 1804 signed sealed in the
presence of
Witness

Handls Garbrough L.S.

J. H. HAMPSON

John (manan
sworn
James (W) Garbrough
sworn
Cordelia Chorow

Thermon Garbrough J.P. October Term 1805
The foregoing last will and Testament of William
Garbrough Decedent was produced in Court and proved by
the Oaths of John Woman of Cornelius Chorow two of the
Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded
as Joshua Stockton S.D.
C.H.

James Yarbrough died At Valley Forge or Manmouth 1779

William P. Harbrough son + only heir, wife
b. abt 1772 N.C. d. after 1850
d. after 1850 Cause, 21 Feb 1851
wh. probly Henry Co., Ky.

b abt 1780
 d before 1845
 Policy Henry Co., Ky
 probly m'd abt 1798

m'de 9 Oct 1845
 2nd wife Catherine () Woodhouse/Woodes
 b. abt 1772, Pa. ? widow of James L?
 d. after 1850, probly 11 June 1852
 probly Henry Co., Ky

?

Born
abt 1798.

Dieck

Married

1. girl —

2. Nancy

alt 180° Ky.

3. Primrose

abt 1801

4. James

1800-1810 abt 1803

may have d. before 1850 census or moved
elsewhere

5. Mary/Polly

1808 Ky

d. 10 Jan. 1890 Marion Co. Ind

6. Sarah

abt. 1811

7. John

abt 1811-12 Ky

* 8. William

9 March 1813, Ky

1. 1-12 Mar. 1832. Mary Larnold
 2. Herod J. Williams 10 Apr 1845 b. abt 1827, Ky
 3 Apr 1840
 8 Elizabeth Johnston b. 1 Dec. 1818, d. 14 Nov. 1874 Me.
 1. 15 Nov. 1870, Mo.

9. Francis

aut 1824

10. George W.

~~alt. 1820~~

11. Charles T.

aut. 1809

12. Thomae

tax list 1837 b. alt. 1816

10 22 Jan 1840 Susan H. Morris

17. 17 July 1843 Mary Ann Erwin

Thurs. 9, June 1894 - 1895

François Perrier, 1830-1900 2 (20-30) 1(30-40) + 11 "and 2 3-10; 1(20-30)

Benjamin Phillips 1st Appearance Nov. 1827
 2^d Appearance 1836

George J. Tucker " 1833 1 1/2 A on D.C. 1835 - 5 mil. from Etc
 Geo. J. " " 1833 2 miles 56 A

BAND Benjamin m^s Cey Phillips

Dom 01-30-1852

Place

Chr.

Place

Marr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Polly / Mary Varbrough

Born 1842 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER William P Varbrough N.C.

WIFE'S MOTHER Lucy

Catherine Varies

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	1 Lucy Jane										Stambridge
	2 Nancy Ellen										Huffington
	3 Mary Catherine										Huffington
	4 Susan Mildred										
	5 William Henry Harrison										Civil War 1862
	6 Benjamin Franklin										
	7 * Polly Ivy			1842		Marion	Ind.	MARCUS Eudaly,			
	8 Martha										Butler
	9 Lorinda										Adams
	10 Amelia Emilene										Stambridge
	11 Elizabeth Frances										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

12. Sally Ann (Sarah)

OTHER MARRIAGES

Billings

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	BONDSMAN.
WORKMAN, JAMES	HAWKINS, REBECCA	10-11-1824	VALENTINE HAWKINS
WREN, ENOCH	TRIPLETT, HARRIET	2-11-1833	WM P WARDER
WREN, THOMAS	TRIPLETT, JANE	7-19-1830	THOMAS TRIPLETT
WREN, JOHN R	BYRAN, HENRIETTA	8-25-1847	I BYRAM
WRIGHT, NOBLE	BOYD, AMANDA	2-11-1833	JAMES JOHNSON
WRIGHT, B L	BOYD, SPENCER (PARENT) CLAYTON, MARTHA	6-4-1846	CHARLES CLAYTON
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN	WRIGHT, SUSAN	4-13-1846	SAMUEL HART
WRIGHT, AMBROSE	SHROUT, BARBY	3-21-1849	JOHN SHROUT
WRIGHT, GABRIEL P	WREN, MILDRED A	3-4-1838	AMBROSE WRIGHT
WRIGHT, W S	GILL, EMILY GILL, SAMUEL 2 PARENT	6-10-1838	B F SODDUTH
WRIGHT, AMBROSE	WRIGHT, CATHARINE WRIGHT, BEN (PARENT)	5-1-1848	R WRIGHT
YARBER, ALFRED	2 CLAYTON, REBECCA CLAYTON, GEO B (PARENT)	6-23-1848	SILAS DAVIS
YARBROUGH, JOHN	RICE, SALLY	12-31-1822	JOHN SMILEY
YARBAUGH, RANDELE	GRIFFIN, ANN	3-16-1833	GEO DIXON
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	GRAHAM, BETSY	12-27-1823	LEWIS RIDDER
YARBROUGH, WM	CLAYTON, DEBEY	11-27-1822	JEREMIAH POWER OR PEVIER?
YOUNG, CHARLES T	FREEMAN, MARY		
YOUNG, SINNETT (PARENT)	2 FREEMAN, HUMPHREY (PARENT)	8-23-1833	THOS FREEMAN
YOUNG, DAVID B	NELSON, SINDY	3-1-1825	JAMES COOK
YOUNG, EDWIN	BAILEY, SARAH	9-11-1838	DEN F WEBB
YOUNG, HARRISON	ROTHWELL, NANCY	2-22-1833	THOMAS ROTHWELL
YOUNG, JAMES F	BURIDGE, MARINDA	10-3-1848	W ALLEN
YOUNG, JAMES M	YOUNG, KITTY ANN YOUNG, JOHN	6-9-1830	THOS DUNDUTH
YOUNG, JOHN	GLOVER, MART? PAULINA	4-8-1828	EDWARD SMART
YOUNG, JOHN	YOUNG, TABITHA	12-10-1832	JOSEPH BONDURANT
YOUNG, LEWIS	THOMPSON, EMIL	6-3-1847	GEORGE THOMPSON
YOUNG, REUBEN	WARNER, NANCY	9-20-1825	JACOB WARNER
YOUNG, REUBEN	CARRINGTON, MILDRED	6-19-1847	TIMOTHY CARRINGTON

BATH CO, KY- MARRIAGES.

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	WITNESSES
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH	JOHNSON, ARNOLD	5-25-1838	ELM WRIGHT
WRIGHT, CINTHIANA WRIGHT, T. B. - FARENT	SHROUT, DAVID SHROUT, JOHN - PARENT	4-13-1841	ARNOLD JOHNSON
WRIGHT, ALVIRA	HART, JOHN	11-12-1843	ELM WRIGHT
WRIGHT, NANCY	OTIS, WM	1-9-1846	MARY S-1846 ELM WRIGHT
WRIGHT, EMILY OTIS, DANIEL - PARENT	ASHLEY, WM	12-9-1840	TRAVIS DANIEL
WRIGHT, CATHERINE K	JOHNSON, JOHN	7-21-1840	ELM WRIGHT
WYBOUTH, JOHAN	WILSON, JN	10-11-1847	FIELDING WRIGHT
YARBOROUGH, LUCY YARBOROUGH, THOMAS - PARENT	PRENDER, DANIEL	7-27-1840	THOMAS YARBOROUGH
YARBOROUGH, POLLY	SHROUT, JOHN SHROUT, JOHN - PARENT	3-1848	THOMAS YARBOROUGH
YARBOROUGH, LUCY	TANNER, JOHN	1-9-1812	JOHN YARBOROUGH
YARBOROUGH, SARAH	SMITH, MARK	10-18-1847	THOMAS YARBOROUGH
YARBOROUGH, LILLY YARBOROUGH, JOHN - PARENT	GALE, JOSEPH	2-10-1810	ROBERT WARD
YARBOROUGH, POLLY	PATERSON, ROBERT	3-13-1817	JOHN WYBOUTH
YARBOROUGH, NANCY	CRAIG, JACOB	5-14-1828 (1828)	JOHN WYBOUTH
YARBOROUGH, OTSY	CAPER, CARBELLION	3-17-1847	ROBERT PATERSON
YATES, SARAH	HUNT, ISAAC	11-10-1846	ELM WRIGHT
YATES, NANCY	BELVINE, JAMES	11-10-1840	ELM WRIGHT
YATES, LUCY	JOHN, HARRISON	3-1-1840	ELM WRIGHT
YODAN, MARY YODAN, JOHN - PARENT	HORN, JAMES	2-24-1841	ELM WRIGHT
YODAN, POLLY	TRIMBO, JOHNSON	11-11-1841	ELM WRIGHT
YODAN, JANE YODAN, EDWIN - PARENT	YODAN, JOHN	3-13-1840	ELM WRIGHT
YODAN, MARGARET	YODAN, JOHN	3-13-1840	ELM WRIGHT
YODAN, MARGARET	YODAN, JOHN	3-13-1840	ELM WRIGHT

RECORD OF MARRIAGES

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY

(COUNTY SEAT; OWINGSVILLE, KY)

DATE MICROFILMED	
12/15/54	
ITEM # 2	
PROJECT #	G S
ROLL #	CALL #
116 712	152/572

COMPILED BY ANNIE WALKER BURNS
R 1 BOX 119 BENNING, KY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

15811

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED CONCERNING RECORD OF BIRTHS
-SEE ABOVE ADDRESS-

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opfelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1797 - 1798

47

July 16, 1798	Harrison, Micajah.....	Captain of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
June 21, 1798	Hathaway, David.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
June 21, 1798	Herriford, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
June 1, 1798	Judy, John.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
February 20, 1797	Kirkly, Beverly.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
June 21, 1798	Langston, Jacob.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
January 19, 1798	Lasey, James.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
January 19, 1798	Litten, Caleb.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
January 19, 1798	McClung, Matthew.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
June 20, 1798	Mockbee, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
June 20, 1798	Montgomery, Isaac.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
February 20, 1797	Moore, Thomas.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
June 20, 1798	Nickel, John.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
June 21, 1798	Nickel, Thomas.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
July 16, 1798	Paton, Daniel.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
June 20, 1798	Paul, Michael.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
June 1, 1798	Poage, James.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
June 20, 1798	Pritchett, John.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	October 2, 1798
March 29, 1797	Rodgers, William.....	(i.e., November 4, 1793)	May 29, 1798
January 19, 1798	Rogers, William.....	(i.e., November 4, 1793)	July 16, 1798
February 20, 1797	Simpson, Joseph.....	Lieutenant of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
January 19, 1798	Smith, Eroch.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
March 29, 1797	Stafford, William.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
June 20, 1798	Swearingham, Andrew.....	Major, 1st Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
July 16, 1798	Terrel, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
February 20, 1797	Wilcox, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
June 21, 1798	Wilson, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
June 1, 1798	Wilson, Uriah.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	December 22, 1798
January 19, 1798	Yarborough, John.....	Adjutant, 31st Regiment.....	
January 19, 1798			
June 1, 1798			

Nelson County Regiments

[27th Regiment laid off April 1, 1797]

May 8, 1798	Ash, Peter.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
May 25, 1798	Baird, Alexander.....	Lieutenant, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
May 25, 1798	Bell, Peter.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
May 25, 1798	Bland, Elijah.....	Captain, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
July 16, 1798	Bland, John.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
February 8, 1798	Bowles, Wilfred.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
April 8, 1798	Bowman, William.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
May 25, 1798	Brashears, Thomas.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 1, 1797
	Brown, Nathaniel.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
	Bullock, John.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 27th Regiment	April 1, 1797

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Bilbo, Archibald.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Brown, Jeremiah.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, Alexander.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Bush, Philip.....	Captain, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Curry, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Daviess, Samuel.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Durham, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Fisher, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Gates, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Graham, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Hale, Armstrong.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Haplittle, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Hungate, Charles.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Law, Laurence.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Little, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
McAfee, John.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McAfee, John.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
McDaniel, William.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McDowell, William.....	Major, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Mahan, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Palmer, Henry.....	1st Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Rains, James.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Ray, James.....	Colonel, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Robertson, George.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Rowland, Robert.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Strong, Walter E.	2nd Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Turner, Charles.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Vanarsdall, Lucas.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Walker, Philip.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Watts, Peter.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Woods, Samuel.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798

Montgomery County Regiment

[Laid off February 8, 1798]

Anderson, Abihu.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Black, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Burcham, Samuel.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Cheatam, Lewis.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Davis, Jeremiah.....	Cornet of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.	July 16, 1798
Downing, Samuel.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Farrow, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Fleming, William.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

19

Neal, Archibald.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 1, 1793
Parker, Thomas.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
Parrish, James.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Porter, William.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	October 23, 1795
Price, Samuel.....	Captain, Troop of Light Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Price, William.....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	July 1, 1792 (Appointed December 20, 1793)
Price, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 9th Regiment.....	May 1, 1795
Rice, John.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Russell, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 10th Regiment.....	July 2, 1792 (Appointed December 20, 1793)
Scholl, Isaac.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Scott, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Shores, Richard.....	Captain, 10th Regiment.....	April 9, 1793
Simpson, John.....	Captain, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Stewart, James H.	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	August 20, 1794
Thurman, Fielding.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	March 8, 1794
Turner, Fielding Lewis...	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	October 10, 1795
Valindingham, George....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 1, 1793
Valindingham, George....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Walker, Charles.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Ward, George.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	October 11, 1793
West, Lewis.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	August 20, 1794
Wilson, Samuel.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 2, 1793
Winn, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	November 7, 1796
Young, Minor.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793

Green County Regiment

[First commissions December 18, 1792, and May 15, 1793]

Abbott, Samuel.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Barnet, Andrew.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Barnett (no first name) ..	Paymaster, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Barnett, Andrew.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	May 31, 1793
Barbee, Elias.....	1st Major, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Belcher, John.....	Captain, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Briant, John.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	June 15, 1795
Burks, Nicholas.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	May 15, 1793
Burks, Samuel.....	Adjutant, 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Butler, John.....	Captain, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Cannon, John.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Casey, William.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 16th Regiment.....	December 18, 1792
Davis, Norton.....	Lieutenant, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Dobson, James.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796
Durham, James.....	Ensign, 16th Regiment.....	December 11, 1796

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Opheia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Tinsley, William.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Wade, James.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Wilson, Daniel.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yarbrough, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yates, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793

Fayette County Regents

Adams, Absalom.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 22, 1796
Alexander, James.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Baxter, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Beaty, Cornelius.....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	August 10, 1792
	(Appointed December 20, 1793)	
Boston, Reuben.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Coger, James.....	Cornet, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Crispin, Hugh.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Dangerfield, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Darnaby, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	October 10, 1795
Dickey, Adam.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Dornaby, Edward.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Ellis, Hezekiah.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Evans, Hamilton.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Freeman, Elijah.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	October 11, 1793
Graves, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Gray, Patrick.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Hardy, John D.	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Hunt, John William.....	Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Jones, Joseph.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Jones, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Logan, Hugh.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
Love, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, Light Infantry Company, 9th Regiment.....	July 20, 1793
McConnell, John.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
McDowell, James.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed December 20, 1793)	
	Commission dated.....	June 27, 1792
McDowell, John.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed December 20, 1793)	
	Commission dated.....	June 20, 1792
McKee (no first name)....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
McKee, Archibald.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
McKee, Archibald.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
McKiney, John.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Marshall, Henry.....	Captain, Troop of Cavalry, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Mitchell, Richard.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Mitchem, Dudley.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	February 25, 1794
Moss, John.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

17

ember 27, 1796	Grant, Squire.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
ember 27, 1796	Graves, Bartel.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
ugust 22, 1796	Graves, William.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
ugust 22, 1796	Harsley, Elijah.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
ember 27, 1796	Johnston, James.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
ember 4, 1793	Kelley, George.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
ugust 22, 1796	Kelly, Nathan.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
ugust 22, 1796	Little, James.....	Major, 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
ember 27, 1796	Lucust, Jesse.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
ember 4, 1793	Marklin, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
ugust 22, 1796	Puits (Pruitt?), John....	Lieutenant, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
ember 27, 1796	Webb, Edward.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796

Clark County Regiment

[First commissions, 1792/1793]

August 22, 1796	Adams, Simon.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	Anderson, Abihew.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	Blackburn, Joseph.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	Browning, James.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
ember 27, 1796	Bryan, Anderson.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 29, 1795	Dale, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
August 22, 1796	Downing, Samuel.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
tember 28, 1795	Hathaway, David.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	Holder, John.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 17th Regiment.....	January, 1793, or December, 1792
August 22, 1796	Hughes, David.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
August 22, 1796	Humble, Uriah.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	Johnston, Martin.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
August 22, 1796	Judy, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
August 22, 1796	Kelso, Henry.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
November 27, 1796	McClung, Matthew.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
August 22, 1796	McGary, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
August 22, 1796	McMilian, William.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
August 22, 1796	Magill, James.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
October 12, 1796	Maupin, James.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	July 1, 1795
December 21, 1795	Minor, Thomas.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
December 7, 1796	Morton, John.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
October 12, 1796	Oakly, William.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
	Ray, John.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
	Ritcher, Alexander.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
	Ritcher, George.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	June 10, 1796
	Robertson, Jesse.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
	Rodgers, William.....	Captain, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
	Spurgen, Isaac.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
	Strode, Jeremiah.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
	Sudduth, William.....	Major, 17th Regiment.....	August 5, 1796

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

16

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, 1793 - 1796

Lyon, Hezekiah.....	Captain, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McConnel, Edward.....	Captain, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McCune, George.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
McDonald, James.....	Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
McGlaughlin, George.....	Ensign, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
McKittrick, James.....	Ensign, 14th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Mitchell, Moses.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Mitchell, William.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Mooney, John.....	Lieutenant, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Moore, William.....	Captain, 14th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Nellis, William.....	Ensign, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Norton, James.....	Ensign, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Petty, Ebenezer.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Pullen, James.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Robertson, Robert.....	Ensign, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Scott, George.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	August 29, 1795
Scott, George.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Shortridge, George.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	September 28, 1795
Swearingham, Joseph.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Tillett, James.....	Ensign, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Trimble, Robert.....	Captain, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Trotter, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Tucker, Leonard.....	Lieutenant, 13th Regiment.....	November 27, 1796
Wallace, John.....	Captain, 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796
Ward, Benjamin.....	Major, 14th Regiment.....	August 22, 1796

Campbell County Regiment

[First commissions December 21, 1795]

Bartel, John.....	Adjutant, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Campbell, William.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Corn, George.....	Captain, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796
Craig, John H.	Major, 21st Regiment.....	December 21, 1795
Emmitt, Alexander.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	December 7, 1796
Garnett, Edward.....	Ensign, 21st Regiment.....	October 12, 1796

Grant

Grave

Grave

Harsl

Johns

Kelle

Kelly

littl

Lucus

Markl

Fuits

Webb,

Adams

Ander

Black

Brown

Eryan

Lale,

Lowni

Batha

Holde

Fughe

Fumbl

Johns

Judy,

Kelso

McClu

McGar

McMil

Magil

Maupi

Minor

Morto

Oakly

Ray,

Fitch

Fitch

Rober

Rodge

Spurg

Strod

Suddu

Rea-Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Donated by - North Texas
Genealogical Assn.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

THE "CORN STALK" MILITIA
OF KENTUCKY

1792 - 1811

A brief statutory history of the militia and records of commissions of
officers in the organization from the beginning of statehood to the
commencement of the War of 1812

By

G. Glenn Clift

Assistant Secretary
of the
Kentucky Historical Society

KEMP PUBLIC LIBRARY
1300 LAMAR ST.
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS 76301

Frankfort, Kentucky
Kentucky Historical Society
1957

REFERENCE
DEPARTMENT

runswick County to John Peebles of
cons. 50 pounds ... 200 acres.

/s/ Samuel Clark

Recorded 7 June 1744

Samuel Clark, released her dower.

Deed Book 2, Page 454

nt. of Prince George County, William
rick Bland, Gent., "impowered by the
moners to dispose of and sell the
anford sell to William Byrd of Charles
ons. 50 pounds ... 808 acres of land
Roanoke River near the fork.

Walter Campbell /s/ James Munford
Thomas Jones /s/ Wm. Stark
John Scott /s/ Theo'd Bland
John Jones

Recorded 7 June 1744

Deed Book 2, Page 478

arry County to Benjamin Harrison of
... 274 acres on the south side of the

/s/ John Andrews

Recorded 2 Aug. 1744

Deed Book 2, Page 482

of Edgecomb County, N. C. to Patrick
shillings ... 150 acres on south side

/s/ Robert Killcrease

Recorded 2 Aug. 1744

Deed Book 2, Page 494

of Virginia but now of Craven
George Bearfoot ... cons. 100
south side of Roanoke River at

Thomas Loyd
Richard Hide (Hyde)
John Spencer

Dated 22 June 1744

/s/ Samuel Hudson

Recorded 6 Sept. 1744

TAYLOR, Ethread

Deed Book 2, Page 500

Ethread Taylor of Isle of Wight County to Henry Taylor
of Charles City County ... cons. 40 pounds ... 315
acres on south side of Meherrin River.

Witnesses:

J. Scott

Lewis Parham

Robert Jones, Junr.

/s/ Ethread Taylor

Dated 3 Jan. 1744

Recorded 3 Jan. 1744

Patience, wife of Ethread Taylor, released her dower.

DOUGLAS, William

Deed Book 2, Page 510

William Douglas to Burrell Brown ... cons. 25 pounds ..
150 acres on south side of Meherrin River.

Witnesses:

Nathaniel Perry

Thomas Rives

James Turner

/s/ William Douglas

Dated 30 Oct. 1744

Recorded 1 Nov. 1744

TILMAN, George

Deed Book 2, Page 517

George Tilman to John Avery ... cons. 45 pounds 19
shillings ... 300 acres ... part of a larger tract of
504 acres.

Witnesses:

William Brewer

William Tilman

John King

/s/ George Tilman

Dated 3 Jan. 1744

Recorded 30 Oct. 1744

WRAY, John

Page Book 2, Page 515

John Wray to William Randle ... cons. 23 pounds 10
shillings ... 250 acres on south side of Meherrin River,
adjoining Francis Wray's line.

Witnesses:

John Randle

John Yarbrough

/s/ John Wray

Dated 3 Jan. 1744

Recorded 3 Jan. 1744

SMITH, Cuthbert

Deed Book 3, Page 48

Cuthbert Smith to John Langley ... cons. 20 pounds ...

surname	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Wiatt	William	11JUN01	1.19 Pul	100	Linden		1
YAGER							0
Yegor	Cornales	10JUN94	2.16	500			1
Yager	Frederick	16JUL06	2.39 Lin	250	Dix	Rv W.Logan	1
Yager	Fredrick	30JUL07	2.39 Lin	360	Clarks	Rn W.Logan	1
Yager	Fredrick	-----08	2.31 Lin	360	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	22JUN09	1.36 Lin	260	Clarks	Rn W.Logan	1
Yager	Frederick	-----11	1.89 Lin	368	Clarks	Rn Logan	1
Yeager	Joseph	28MAR95	3.18 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yagor	Joseph	03AUG96	2.20 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1
Yeager	Joseph	17MAY97	1.28	54			1
Yeager	Joseph	04JUL99	3.23 ---	54			1
Yeager	Joseph	30JUN00	3.33 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	1
Yeager	Joseph	08JUL02	3.30 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yeager	Joseph	25JUL03	2.35 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yeager	Joseph	28JUL04	4.26 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24JUL05	2.36 Lin	54	W.Dix	Rv J.Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	24APR06	2.39 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1
Yager	Joseph	-----08	2.31 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	21JUN09	1.36 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	1
Yager	Joseph	-----11	1.89 Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gilmore	11
	Austin	25JUN00	2.30				1
	Osten	20MAY01	3.39				1
	Austen	10JUN02	2.31 Lin	50	Roland	Fk	1
	Auston	04AUG03	3.27				1
	Auston	06APR04	4.26 Lin	50	Rolling	Fk	1
	Austen	14AUG05	3.37 Lin	50	Roland	Fk J.Speed	1
	Austin	08AUG06	3.37				1
YANTES							1
Yantes	Henry	04DEC92	3.20	150			1
Yandeirs	Jacob	21MAY94	3.22 Lin	150			1
Yandus	Jacob	-----95	1.14 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1
Yantus	Jacob	-----96	4.19 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	11
Yantes	Jacob	-----97	2.06 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	11
Yantice	Jacob	10MAY99	2.22 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11
Yantice	Jacob	06JUN00	1.16 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11
Yantice	Jacob	12JUN01	1.19 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11
Yantice	Jacob	28JUN02	1.25 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	1
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.25 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	1
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.25 Lin	400	Logans	Ck J.McCabe	S
Yantise	Jacob	13JUN04	1.22 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	S
Yantise	Jacob	13JUN04	1.22 Lin	400	Logans	Rv J.McCabe	S
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	FL
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24 Lin	400	Logans	Ck	SS
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	F
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29 Lin	400	Logans	Ck	S
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41 Lin	150	Dicks	Rv Swop	F
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41 Lin	400	Neels	Ck J.McCabe	S
YARBROUGH							1
Yarberer	Randel	05JUN89	5.12				1
Yarbrough	Randolph	21MAY94	3.22 Lin	50			1
Yarborough	Randolph	-----95	1.14				1
Yarborough	Randolph	-----96	4.19 Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
YEARY							1
Yearry	Benedict	22JUL02	1.26				1
Yearry	Benedict	03AUG04	1.22				1
Yearry	Benedict	31JUL05	1.24 Lin	197	Rockcastle	J.Moyers	1
Yearry	Benedict	09MAY07	1.29 Lin	197	Rockcastle	J.Myers	1
Yearry	Benedict	-----08	1.41 Lin	197	Scaggses	Ck J.Myers	1
Yearry	Benedict	03MAY09	2.38 Lin	190	Saggses	Ck J.Myers	1
Yearry	David	23JUN01	1.19				1
Yearry	David	28JUN02	1.25 Lin	455	Rockcastle		1
Yearry	David	22JUL02	1.26 Lin	450	Scaggses	Ck J.Moyers	1
Yearry	David	03AUG04	1.22 Lin	456	Scaggses	Ck J.Moyers	1
Yearry	David	26MAY07	1.29				1
Yearry	David	-----08	1.41				1
Yearly	William	28JUN87	2.07				1
Yearry	William	27MAY07	1.29 Lin	200	Rockcastle		1
Yearry	Henry Sr	16JUN04	2.20				1

surname	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Yocom	Henry Sr	14AUG05	3.37				1
Yocom	Henry	14AUG05	3.37 Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocom	Henry Sr	08AUG05	3.37 Lin	140	Fishing	Ck Yocom	1
Yocom	Henry	08AUG06	3.37 Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismukes	1
Yocom	John	21AUG04	3.22 Lin	400	Knoblick	Fk Dismuke	1
Yocom	John	14AUG05	3.37 Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismuke	1
Yocom	John	08AUG06	3.37 Lin	200	Knoblick	Ck Dismukes	1
YOUNG							1
Young	Charles	01JUL03	2.35				1
Yongue	Charles	06APR04	4.26 Lin	95	Rolling	Fk Speed	1
Young	Charles	14AUG05	3.37 Lin	200	Roland	Fk J.Speed	1
Young	Charles	08AUG06	3.37 Lin	200	Roland	Fk J.Speed	1
Young	Edward	15MAY90	1.11				1
Young	Edward	-----91	2.11				1
Young	Edward	13OCT92	1.14				1
Young	Edward	13SEP93	3.13				1
Young	Edward	29MAY94	2.16	500			1
Young	Edward	06JUN95	3.18 Mer	100	Chapland		1
Young	John	28JUN87	1.06				11
Young	John	15MAY89	5.08				1
Young	John	16JUN89	5.12				1
Young	John	15MAY90	1.11				11
Young	John	-----91	2.11				1
Young	John	08OCT92	1.14	205			1
Young	John	15OCT93	3.13	205			11
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16 Msn	205			1
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16 Brb	284			S
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16 Msn	148			S
Young	John	20MAY94	2.16 Msn	200			S
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18 Ctk	148	Licking		S
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18 Ctk	285	Hingston		S
Young	John	01MAY95	3.18 Mer	254	Salt	Rv	S
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20 Lin	205	Clark	Rn J.Gilmore	1
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20	148	Licking	J.Young	S
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20 Brb	286	Hingston	J.Young	S
Young	John	19MAY96	2.20 Mer	255	Drenen	Fk J.Young	S
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28	205			1
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28	148	Licking		S
Young	John	28JUN97	1.28 Mer	254	Docktors	Fk	S
Young	John	08JUL99	3.23 ---	205			1
Young	John	08JUL99	3.23 ---	148	Licking		1
Young	John	14JUL00	3.33 Lin	205	W.Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	14JUL00	3.33 Flm	148	Licken	J.Young	S
Young	John	09MAY01	3.39 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	1
Young	John	09MAY01	3.39 Lin	148	Licking		1
Young	John	11AUG02	3.30 Lin	205	Clearks	Rn Myres/Gilmore	S
Young	John	11AUG02	3.30 Lin	148	Licking	J.Young	S
Young	John	29JUL03	2.36 Lin	205	Clearks	Rn Gillmore	11
Young	John	29JUL03	2.36 Flm	148	Licking	J.Young	SS
Young	John	27JUN04	4.26 Lin	205	Clark	Rn J.Moyer	11
Young	John	27JUN04	4.26 ---	148	Licken	S.Kenton	SS
Young	John	18JUN05	2.35 Lin	205	Clearks	Rn Gillmore	11
Young	John	18JUN05	2.35 Flm	148	Licking	J.Young	SS
Young	John	14AUG06	2.40 Lin	205	Clearks	Rn Gillmore	11
Young	John	14AUG06	2.40 Flm	148	Licking	J.Young	SS
Young	John	03JUL07	2.39 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	11
Young	John	03JUL07	2.39 Flm	148	Licking	J.Young	SS
Young	John	-----08	2.31 ---	148	Licken	Young	S
Young	John	28JUN08	2.31 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn	2
Young	John	11MAY09	1.36 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn Myers	2
Young	John	11MAY09	1.36 Flm	148	Licking	J.Young	S
Young	John	-----11	1.89 Lin	205	Clarks	Rn Myers	2
Young	John	-----11	1.89 Flm	140	Licking	Young	S
Young	Joseph	10MAY99	2.22 Lin	200	Cumberland		1
Young	Peter	15MAY89	6.07				1
Young	Peter	01JUN89	6.09				1
Young	Peter	11MAY90	1.11				1
Young	Peter	03AUG90	1.11				1
Young	Peter	-----91	2.11				1
Young	Peter	-----91	2.11				1
Young	Peter	16SEP92	1.14				1

**TALLEY'S
NORTHEASTERN
KENTUCKY
PAPERS**

GENEALOGICAL RECORD
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

by

William M. Talley

Martin Boone to Rebecca Riley, Mar. 20
 Solomon Rice to Sally Johnson, Mar. 25
 Thos. Gregory to Polly Mattox, May 25
 James T. Barnett to Jane Curtis, June 17
 John McClanahan to Nancy West, June 24
 Wm. Hook to Susan Ellis, July 27
 John Trigg to Mary Stitt, Sept. 7
 Franklin Vimont to Susan W. Throckmorton, Nov. 25
 Jacob Snap to Ann Smith, Nov. 25
 William Riley to Sally Gregg, Sept. 2
 Alexander McCoy to Helen Nelson, Dec. 7
 Solomon Hosteller (Hostetler?) to Polly Hon, Dec. 4
 Robert Young (?) to Mary Hayden, Nov. 25
 Peyton Deen to Luisa Tinch, Aug. 7
 James Jolly to Nelly Florough, June 10
 George Florough to Sally Jolly, July 15
 James Dudley to Eliza Shumate, July 29
 Samuel McClary to Elizabeth Yarbrough, June 6
 Robert L. G. Edwards to Susan Hildreth, Nov. 4
 James _____ to Delila Blunt, Nov. 18
 Joseph Hiner to Abiah Hopkins, Nov. 26
 Thos. Hardin to Hester Scott, Nov. 25
 Benj. Hardin to Dolly Scott, Nov. 25
 Elisha Boyd to Phebae Kern, May 13
 James Thomas to Nancy Hay, Dec. 16
 Franklin Vincent to Susan Throckmorton, Nov. 25
 Jacob Snap to Ann Smith, Nov. 25
 Samuel P. Hook to Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 28
 Cyrus Venny to Sarah Harris, Oct. 11

1825

Elliott Wills to Sally Nelson, Feb. 1
 George Potts to Margaret Hendrix, Feb. 10
 James Bosley to Polly Hamilton, Jan. 5
 Wm. Brandon to Mary Swearingen, Oct. 24
 John Stark to Polly Cassady, May 19
 James Kennady to Elizabeth Ashbrook, Jan. 6
 Nathaniel Conway to Ann Baker, Jan. 27
 William Sims to Polly Thomas, Mar. 8
 James Thomas to Nerississa Collins, Mar. 10
 William Wells to Maria Collins, Mar. 10
 Robert L. Baskett to Hannah D. Foster, Apr. 7
 John Shurley to Sarah Ashbrook, June 2
 Bazel Maddox to Frances Maddox, June 14
 William Neal to Rachel Dazey, June 16
 Thos. H. West to Martha West, Sept. 29
 Joseph Holler to Polly Marshall, Sept. 29
 Asher A. Piper to Betsy Robbins, Oct. 13
 Elijah Summitt to Nancy Johnston, Sept. 21
 Samuel Ham to Agnes Johnston, Nov. 7
 Joseph Coons to Lucretia Dalzell, May 17, 1825

Jesse Glasscock to Polly Boen (Bowen?) Dec. 1
 Richard Burk to Mary Harris, Nov. 24
 Pendleton Honey to Sarah Riggs, Sept. 1
 Wm. Young to Nancy Fugate, Apr. 21
 John Long to Nancy Young, May 31
 Elias Bailey to Sally West, May 5
 Jonas Sears to Ann Shannon, Sept. 8
 Thos. J. Heath to Elizabeth Lee, May 9
 John C. Cassady to Nancy Long, Apr. 28
 Wm. Miller to Jemima C. Edwards, Mar. 22
 Zadock Truett to Polly Rice, Aug. 25
 Wm. Antrobus to Polly Selby, Aug. 19
 Peter Akers to Elizabeth Ried, Apr. 22
 Gideon Rock to Marandy Boyd, Mar. 19
 Jarrett Sudduth to Nancy Hinkle, Feb. 11
 Thos. Coons to Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 3
 James Mathers to Rachel Riblin, Apr. 14
 Thos. Nesbit to Elizabeth C. Morgan, Mar. 3
 Alexander McDonald to Jane McCown, May 8
 Robert Foster to Margaret Myers, Nov. 17
 Wm. Hill to Rachel Cowan, Aug. 4
 John W. Collins to Miriam Piper, Sept. 23
 Andrew Shankland to Judith Stoops, Dec. 29
 Jerson Smith to Sally Edwards, Dec. 12
 Collins Heflin to Elizabeth Gray, Feb. 10
 Robt. McCleery to Fanny Summers, Jan. 27
 James Cassady to Jane Willis, Feb. 4
 Wm. Brown to Elizabeth McClain, Aug. 11
 Wilson Buckler to Isabella Peyton, Aug. 18
 Ebraim Hill to Catharine Fite, June 12
 James Evans to Patsey Cropper, July 12
 James Findley to Elizabeth Crawford, Aug. 9
 John W. Morgan to Margaret Powell, Oct. 20
 Joseph Crump to Ann Trotter, Feb. 24
 James Alexander to Ann Grimes, Mar. 3
 David Wood to Sarah Ashcraft, Oct. 15
 Wm. Sparks to Malinda Mattox, 1825 (no other date given)
 Robert Ollive to Mary Riley, June 26
 Azariah Blunt to Nancy Garrison, Sept. 28
 John Martin to Susannah Murphy, Feb. 7
 Isaac Callahan to Jane Groves, Dec. 12
 Edward P. Coverdale to Jane Cassady, Dec. 21
 Geo. Burnan to Catharine Crouch, Dec. 13
 Valentine Hawkins to Dulcena Byram, Sept. 15
 Isaac Garrison to Hephzebah Hendrix, June 15
 Christian Kookendoffer to Susannah Ockerman, Nov. 22
 Henry Huffman to Barbary Shultz, Jan. 13

Stoner, Apr. 12.; Andrew C. Vint and Nancy Farris, Apr. 18.; Francis W. Allen and Maria Herndon, May 19.; Nelson T. Rice and Frances Richards, May 29.; John Stanfield and Nancy Read, Aug. 4.; Wm. Freeman and Susan R. Ralls, Oct. 27.; Alvin Stevens and Mildred Hughes, Dec. 20.

1837—Randle Yarbrough and Ann Griffin, March 16.; John E. Craft and Dulcena Gore, Oct. 8.; Barton W. Hall and Malinda A. Ryan, Oct. 12.; Frank Hopkins and Frances Roe, Nov. 15.; Jackson Kindel and Elizabeth Jackson, Nov. 20.; George Toy and Melvina Newman, Dec. 16.

1838—James H. Richards and Eliza Shrouff, Feb. 28.; John F. Wells and Caroline Tindle, May 17.; Jonathan Williams and Almira Poor, May 24.; Churchel Allen and Mary Anderson, Aug. 10.; Benjamin Snelling and Polly Doggett, Aug. 23.; Andrew Jackson Safely and Elizabeth Croak, Aug. 14.; Alexander Scott and Ellen Roe, Oct. 11.; Aaron Goodwin and Nancy F. Hendrix, Dec. 6.

1839—Wm. Castigan and Lidian Davis, Oct. 24.

1840—Henry DeWitt and Polly Ferguson, Aug. 4.; Robert P. Gle and Martha N. Chetham, Feb. 11.

1842—Wm. Robinson and Mary W. Glover, May 4.; Edward B. Owsley and Frances Tribble, June 8.; Wm. Turner and Lucy Ham, June 21.; Creed Smith and Eliza Barnes, Nov. 22.

1843—Wm. Campbell and Dolly Reed, Jan. 1.; Thompson B. Graham and Nancy B. Phelps, Feb. 23.; Wm. Clayton and Virginia Smith, June 6.; Hugh Lane and Sally Montjoy, Aug. 10.

1844—Wm. Fenwick and Elizabeth Porter, Feb. 22.; Thomas Beckner and Emaline N. Smathers, March 7.; James Hornback and Eliza Lee, May 16.; James H. Lacey and Nancy Willson, Sept. 1.; Peter S. Stoner and Mary F. Phelps, Oct. 10.

1846—Edwin D. Payne and Maria C. Ryan, Jan. 27.; James D. King and Cynthia McCormick, Feb. 11.; Wm. A. Lane and Eliza Lane, Aug. 19.

1847—Wm. Phelps and L. A. Sanderson, Nov. 11.; Sylvester J. James and Mary Tomlinson, Dec. 19.

1848—John H. Hedges and Sarah Smathers, Jan. 18.; John T. Stevenson and Eliza B. Coleman, May 16.; Preston Ham and Elizabeth Berry, Dec. 28.

1849—T. M. Hart and Mary M. Bogue, Feb. 11.

BOURBON COUNTY

1818—Thomas Wilson and Rhoda Booth, Aug. 6.; James W. man and Christena Fitzpatrick, Sept. 3.; Jeremiah Cravens and Nannie Booth, Sept. 2.; Joseph Allen and Catherine Skillman, Nov. 12.; Wm. Lander and Sally Whaley, Nov. 19.; Stuart Slaven and Betsy Elsom, Aug. 25.

1819—Wm. Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas, Aug. 18.

1821—James Clements and Nancy Bramlett, Sept. 20.; Gustav Clements and Milly Bramlett, Sept. 20.

1828—Charles B. Higgins and Judith Stone, Nov. 18.

1828—George Moore and Catherine Arnold, Feb. 28.; Hannah Shouse and Sarah Smallwood, Sept. 19.; Benjamin F. Smith and Ann Wilson, Nov. 28.

1839—Hinson Davis and Cathrin Laughlin, Sept. 16.

1846—Benjamin W. Jamison and Matilda D. Adams, Apr. 22.

1849—Wm. M. Adams and Mary J. Brown, Aug. 26.

1851—Henry C. Howard and Betty P. Lewis, Feb. 11.; George A.

Aaron Forman and Sally H. Walker, Dec. 20.; Simon Davis and Dooly, Dec. 8.

1824—Ely Bigger and Kitty Thomson, Jan. 15.

1826—Parker Otwell and Sarah H. Tauli, July 27.; Jacob Gasset

Sally Hill, Sept. 24.

1827—James Allen and Peggy Bratton, Apr. 22.

1828—Preston Pendleton and Rebecca Hurt, July 23.

1830—Asa T. Pettett and Sally Ann John, June 24.

1833—Carrett Fletcher and Caroline Barrow, Oct. 16.

1842—Franklin Bridges and Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 1.

1843—Richard L. Williams and Sally P. Gay, Apr. 6.; James F.

Southby and Amanda J. Kemper, Aug. 31.

1846—Benjamin B. Groom and Elizabeth C. Thompson, Nov. 5.;

James P. Combs and Polly Jane Howard, Sept. 6.

1847—Edmund Wade and Sally Ann Morris, Oct. 19.; Benjamin

and Evaline Wade, Oct. 20.

1849—Wm. H. Smith and Ann E. Duerson, Sept. 6.

FAYETTE COUNTY

1826—Augustine F. Eastin and Judith Darnaby, Jan. 27.

1827—Alfred Hurt and Harriett Grinstead, Jan. 11.

1841—Berryman Hurt and Sarah Jane True, Feb. 18.

FLEMING COUNTY

1832—Phillip Smith and Eliza Shockey, Sept. 18.

1847—Samuel F. Gault and Sarah A. Taylor, Jan. 21.

SCOTT COUNTY

1852—A. B. Theabold and Elizabeth Pendleton, Aug. 24.; Harvey

Smith and Mary C. Steadham, Dec. 15.

1853—Orville O. West and Mary Loreesce Ray, Apr. 5.; A. B.

and Emily F. Smith, Dec. 21.

WOODFORD COUNTY

1834—Peter Hull and Eliza Long, June 12.

WAYNE COUNTY

1815—James Betram and Gilly Heaton, Dec. 28.; Charles Overstreet

Lanny Miller, Dec. 28.

1816—John Chrisman and Sally Stone, Feb. 27.

1817—Jacob Eades and Adah Norman, March 27.; Silas Young

Elizabeth Conaison, Apr. 1.; John Williams and Lavina Butram,

1826.; Joseph Hurt and Polly Eades, Feb. 27.; Joshua Buster and

Haden, Oct. 9.

1848—Silas Shepherd and Polly Stone, Oct. 1.

CHURCH RECORDS

CHURCH OF THE ADVENT

Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky

Among the first services of the Episcopal Church at Cynthiana, the work of Mr. N. Cowgill, who carried on a flourishing school, in 1838. In 1839, Rev. Mr. Crow, a Deacon from Ireland, opened school and carried on the Church Services which Mr. Cowgill had begun. He also held Services at the neighboring Station of Leesburg, Ky. Rev. Mr. Smith, Rev. Edward Bartley, from Lexington, and Rev. G. G. from Paris, held occasional Services to help the work in Cynthiana. The first regular services were held in the Presbyterian, Methodist and

Montgomery County, Tenn.

Nancy Moxley, March 12.; Joseph Woodard and Chastena Tharp, March 12.; Levi Yocum and Lucy Garden, March 24.; Jeremiah Vardeman, Kemper and Mary Ramey, June 11.; Daniel C. Conner and Lurand Thompson, June 20.

1836—Alfred Ragan and Lucinda Stevens, Feb. 25.; Wm. K. Wall and Clementina Machir, March 8.; Mark H. Woodford and Sarah A. Haden, Apr. 6.; Oliver H. P. Thompson and Matilda Virginia Glover, May 12.; Nathaniel Morrison and Elizabeth Cox, Nov. 3.; John Hanley and Margaret A. Hoffman, Nov. 15.; Martin B. Moseley and Emily Bridges, Dec. 8.

1837—Hezekiah Coons and Pamela Wade, Apr. 20.; Samuel Williams and Dulcinea Thompson, June 20.; Higgins Lane and Angeline L. Thompson, Aug. 17.; Michael Judge and Elizabeth Ramey, Sept. 25.; Benjamin F. Hays and Mary Ann Hanley, Nov. 9.; Isaac Walden and America Jameson, May 18.

1838—Henry P. Reed and Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 4.; Jesse Grant and Amanda M. Crawford, May 18.; Joseph Frakes and Nancy Armstrong, July 12.; Jeremiah V. Judy and Lucella Allen, Aug. 16.; George J. Stockton and Gusta Ann Somersall, Oct. 2.; James Bean and Mary Smith, Oct. 25.; Achilles J. Gatewood and Frances Gatewood, Nov. 1.

1839—Marcus Gill and Sarah Ann Bruton, Jan. 23.; Henry Branch and Ann Eliza Gillispie, Feb. 29.; Wm. L. Sudduth and Ann Howard, Apr. 9.; James W. Harris and Lucy Ann Jones, Aug. 13.; John A. Hannah and Mary P. Simpson, Oct. 3.; Levi Butler and Julia Ring, Nov. 7.

1840—Meredith Wright and Harriett Hopwood, Aug. 6.; Sanford Foster and Mary Jane Bruton, Sept. 2.; Daniel McDonold and Louisa Northcutt, Sept. 3.

1841—Chilton Alien and Mary Ann Taylor, Jan. 17.; Charles Thornton and Catherine M. Hathaway, Aug. 4.; Philip Hathaway and Martha J. Marsh, Aug. 5.

1842—Andrew Fesler and Mary Grubbs, Jan. 4.; Wm. J. Branch and Dulcinea Myers, Jan. 16.; Hezekiah C. Allis and Elizabeth Smith, Jan. 19.; Wm. Jackson and Amanda Jackson, June 28.; John Armstrong and Margaret A. Mitchell, Aug. 5.; Benjamin M. Smith and Frances M. Stoner, Dec. 20.; Henry P. Reed and Mary Davis, Dec. 25.

1844—Richard M. Stith and Harriett C. Ferguson, Feb. 18.; Samuel E. Tipton and Louisa T. Wilkerson, Feb. 25.; Enoch White and Dulcinea Willis, June 23.; Absalom Robinson and Sallie Ann Bruton, July 28.; Moses Smith and Elizabeth Ferguson, Dec. 31.

1845—Charles S. Gatewood and Maria Louisa Grant, Jan. 8.; Peter W. Reed and Frances A. Wilson, Jan. 16.; Joseph W. Irwin and Francis D. Johnson, Jan. 16.; John E. Stevenson and Mary Ann Wallen, Feb. 27.; James F. Means and Nancy McClure, March 26.; Willis Jones and Emily Thompson, Apr. 3.; James B. Jarman and Zelinda J. Hays, Aug. 9.; Alexander M. Barnes and Elizabeth H. Thomas, Aug. 19.; Absalom Ringo and Mary Jane Masterson, Aug. 26.; Arave Gunsolley and Mary Ann Wilson, Dec. 23.; James A. Powell and Susan Ferguson, Dec. 29.

1846—Thomas Ellis and Manerva White, Jan. 22.; Wm. Ragsdale and Jane Elizabeth Chism, Aug. 20.; James S. Roberts and Susan Stofor, Aug. 27.; Algernon Smith and Amanda F. Thomas, Oct. 1.; Wm. T. French and Louisa C. Thomas, Oct. 15.

1847—Abraham Phipps and Nancy Kemper, Feb. 28.; Wm. Reed and Catherine Thompson, Oct. 5.; Wm. S. Young and Elizabeth H. Thompson, Oct. 5.; Joel H. Grubbs and Mary Green, Oct. 21.; W. Atkinson and Maria S. Gatewood, Oct. 27.; John B. Williams and Lucy L. Cox, Nov. 23.; Lafayette Tates and Susan G. Bruton, Dec. 7.

1848—John A. Williams and Mary S. Hathaway, Feb. 15.; John

Ray and Mary R. Winston, Nov. 14.; Wm. J. Freeland and Nancy S. Evans, Nov. 23.; David Ramsey and Rachel A. Moxley, Dec. 10.

1849—James M. Winston and Arolena Harris, Apr. 3.; Samuel M. Stevenson and Edith A. Bruton, June 19.; Lindorf A. Glover and Elizabeth Young, June 19.; George W. Proctor and Nancy N. Hayden, Aug. 1.; Joseph G. Nelson and Eliza A. Clark, Aug. 30.; Peter G. Flood and Sarah B. Everett, Sept. 13.; James D. Anderson and Emily J. Hanks, Oct. 4.; George W. Bolls and Juliet C. Parmer, Oct. 4.; George J. Moseley and Mary Scobee, Dec. 27.; Wm. P. Hurt and Catherine Bruton, Dec. 19.

1850—Dr. G. N. Herst and Frances Greene, Jan. 10.; Mitchell James and Elizabeth F. Smith, Jan. 22.; James H. Davis and Lucinda White, Aug. 13.; Simon Shears and Eliza H. Woodard, Oct. 3.; Henry D. Dooly and Ann Davis, Oct. 10.; Radford M. Robinson and Mary D. Barnes, Oct. 15.; James R. Johns and Elizabeth Donohew, Oct. 17.; James L. Hart and Julia Hazelrigg, Dec. 4.

1851—Aaron B. McMonigle and Sarah J. Allison, Jan. 23.; Milton Ellis and Mary A. Ferguson, March 2.; Samuel Carrington and Margaret Lacy, Apr. 2.; Thomas C. Stoner and Nannie J. Hathaway, Sept. 3.

BATH COUNTY

1819—Richard Ringo and Nancy Jones, Sept. 19.

1820—John D. Breckenridge and Jane Peebles, Sept. 28.; Samuel Young and Marget Higgins, Dec. 14.; George Secrest and Sophia Sanders, Dec. 26.

1821—John Hanna and Polly Jones, Jan. 25.; Joseph Donohew and Rachel McClain, Apr. 12.; John H. Dabney and Eliza Anderson, Apr. 12.; Thomas Jones and Patsy Tally, June 14.; Andrew Davis and John Munns, June 21.; Elwen Henderson and Letty Fanning, Oct. 9.; John Dugan and Mary Williams, Dec. 20.

1822—John Cartmell and Rebecca Hendricks, Feb. 21.; Wm. E. Jones and Susan Picklin, Apr. 14.; Wm. Lane and Polly Wade, June 1.; Robert N. Badger and Eliza Wheeler, Aug. 20.; Reuben Moore and John Thompson, Oct. 3.; John E. McDonald and Elizabeth Hes, Oct. 8.; Reuben Moore and Rodha English, Dec. 12.

1823—Drury B. Boyd and Lydia Jones, Apr. 24.; Joseph H. Lockwood and Patsy Cassity, May 1.; John Farmington and Polly Myers, May 1.

1824—Ren Edmunson and Elizabeth English, Apr. 22.; James Barlow and Polly Muns, May 12.; Wm. McIlvain and Elizabeth Mackbee, May 1.

1825—James Smart and Elizabeth Hughes, Jan. 27.; Sanders P. Jones and Leah Ann Catlett, Aug. 11.; Reuben Young and Nancy Warren, Aug. 30.; David B. Carter and Virginia McKenney, Sept. 8.; Andrew Caret and Nancy Randolph, Nov. 24.

1826—Jonathan L. Camplin and Louisa Moore, Feb. 16.; Absalom Johnson and Nancy Young, March 1.; Clark Priest and Grizella Edgerton, March 5.; Elijah H. Lockridge and Lavina Cassity, May 18.; John Picklin and Judith Goodlow, July 13.; Ebenezer Scroggs and John Owings, Nov. 5.; Mm. Crain and Rebecca Moffett, Dec. 21.

1829—Walker Bourn and Clarrissa M. Payne, March 24.; James Jones and Polly Davis, May 10.; Albert Randolph and Eliza Switzer, May 10.; David Martin and Polly Ragland, Dec. 2.

1830—Wm. Smith and Sharlett Goodlow, Dec. 30.

1831—Levi Chastine and Louisa Martin, Feb. 3.; Josephus Hewett and Lucella H. Payne, May 5.; John Williams and L. C. Morrow, Aug. 30.

1832—Andrew Francisco and Leah Anderson, Sept. 17.

1834—Archer S. Paxton and Eliza Ann Young, Sept. 2.; Samuel Jones and Susan M. Brother, Dec. 18.

George Moore-Polly McKinney. Feb. 10, 1795.
 Elijah Mansfile-Susannah Pence. Jan. 3, 1795.
 Abraham Miller-Martha Blevins. Oct. 27, 1795.
 Enoch McKinney-Mary Feland. June 20, 1795.
 Nicholas Myers-Rebecca Young. June 2, 1795.
 Robert Maxwell-Sally Shackelford. Apr. 29, 1795.
 Thomas Malone-Elizabeth Cummings. Dec. 3, 1795.
 Greenbury Majors-Sarah Wolfe. Sept. 23, 1795.
 George McKinney-Anne Ruby. July 27, 1795.
 Wm. Miller-Winney Helm. May 24, 1796.
 John Murphy-Polly Yarbrough. July 14, 1796.
 Thomas Murrell-Rachel Holt. May 14, 1796.
 Daniel McIlvoy-Sally Ford. Nov. 1, 1796.
 Joshua Moore-Ann Burton. Sept. 20, 1796.
 James Montgomery-Elizabeth Marshal. Oct. 10, 1796.
 James Mitchel-Mattie Proctor. June 17, 1796.
 Adam Mounce-Eleanor McWhorter. June 27, 1796.
 Smith Morine-Rachel Montgomery. Mar. 21, 1796.
 John Mannean-Nancy Noel. Mar. 10, 1796.
 David Myers-Dotea Hughes. Jan. 18, 1796.
 George McRoberts-Sallie Embre. ———, 1796.
 John McDaniel-Margaret Trueman. Nov. 30, 1796.
 Robert Montgomery-Polly Bucknall. May 17, 1797.
 Rane McKinney-Sabra Vardeman. Jan. 13, 1797.
 Archabald Mills-Nancy Hargrave. Jan. 29, 1797.
 Robert Modrel-Jenny McClure. Mar. 25, 1797.
 James Miller-Betsey Josling. Feb. 6, 1797.
 Thomas McRoberts-Julia Embry. Sept. 4, 1797.
 James Menefee-Nancy Hutch. Dec. 25, 1797.
 James Moore-Sarah Isbell. Oct. 4, 1797.
 Frederick Monser-Betsey Donar. June 25, 1797.
 Ebenezer McKinney-Susanna Rutherford. Sept. 25, 1797.
 Francis McCowan-Nancy Swinney. Feb. 15, 1798.
 Joseph Morgan-Ann Bryan. May 1, 1798.
 James McKinney-Levisa Whitley. July 10, 1798.
 John Matthews-Elizabeth Hartridge. Nov. 24, 1798.
 James Meek-Susannah Hilton. Aug. 28, 1798.
 Asa McKenzie-Janet Roper. Jan. 31, 1799.
 Thomas Moore-Elizabeth Anderson. Dec. 5, 1799.
 Charles McClure-Elizabeth McDaniel. Mar. 7, 1799.
 Stephen Milam-Patsy Nash. Nov. 18, 1799.
 Jonathan Miller-Sarah Harris. Dec. 5, 1800.
 Christopher Myers-Polly Funk. Mar. 25, 1800.
 James McCormack-Sarah Thurmond. Oct. 6, 1800.
 Reuben Menefee-Jemima Renfro. Nov. 12, 1800.
 Benjamin McDowell-Hanna Daugherty. Nov. 24, 1800.
 John May-Nancy Blackledge. May 25, 1800.
 Geo. McWhorter-Ann Simpson. Feb. 23, 1800.
 Thomas Montgomery-Polly Lee. July 17, 1800.
 James Montgomery-Mary Colvin. June 16, 1800.
 Wm. Moore-Anne Bryant. Apr. 19, 1800.
 Samuel Means-Elizabeth Hughes. Oct. 16, 1800.
 Thomas Nokes-Nancy Garrick. Feb. 19, 1794.
 John Neel-Mary McIntire. July 1, 1785.
 William Nash-Anna Hudgins. Jan. 16, 1787.
 William Neal-Rebecca Magraw. Aug. 6, 1789.
 George Noaks-Nancy McGraw. Aug. 18, 1789.
 Isaac Neeley-Ann Coppage. Oct. 6, 1789.
 Ezekiel Newland-Milly Douglass. Nov. 8, 1791.
 John Nash Mary Milner. Nov. 25, 1794.
 Henry Nixon-Jennette McDaniel. Mch. 4, 1795.

Abraham Nossir-Elizabeth Downing. Apr. 6 1795.
 Joel Noell-Judith Moody. Nov. 2, 1796.
 Pleasant New-Sary Ball. Oct. 13, 1796.
 Jellis Neal-Sally Moore. May 13, 1796.
 Henry Neff-Susannah Sampson. Oct. 18, 1796.
 William Norcut-Mary Hill. Mar. 3, 1796.
 Marvel Nash-Polly Hughes. May 10, 1798.
 James Nee-Ann Waters. Mar. 15, 1798.
 John Nokes-Francis Jackman. May 29, 1799.
 William Owens-Nancy Pounter. Nov. 9, 1785.
 William Orear-Ann Cook. Jan. 21, 1786.
 Joseph Oatman-Christina Pope. July 10, 1786.
 Daniel Owsley-Ann Slade. July 9, 1790.
 Thomas Owsley, Jr.-Chlory Owsley. Sept. 6, 1796.
 William Oliver-Fanny Warren. ———, 1796.
 William Owsley-Patsy Davis. Jan. 21, 1796.
 Jacob Ortkes-Polly Garshuiler. Mar. 26, 1799.
 Nehemiah Poore-Elizabeth Ellis. Mar. 23, 1784.
 William Purnel-Susanna Barbee. Dec. 18, 1784.
 Samuel Prior-Mary Curd. Sept. 30, 1785.
 Thomas Proctor-Polly O'Neill. Aug. 20, 1785.
 John Pitman-Brothy Peyton Robinson. May 10, 1785.
 William Pope-Jemimah Vardeman. July 3, 1785.
 James Peni-Elizabeth Ferris. Jan. 4, 1782.
 Thomas Pile-Rachel Berry. Mch. 13, 1782.
 Henry Pope-Margaret Goodnight. June 4, 1782.
 Lewis Pope-Winfred Fowell. Nov. 8, 1786.
 Edward Pope-Mary Dennis. June 13, 1786.
 Humphrey Pope-Lettice Wilcox. Feb. 19, 1787.
 Alexander Pope-Susanna Sutton. Jan. 6, 1787.
 John Pope-Elizabeth Bryant. Mch. 28, 1787.
 William Pope-Mary Marshall. Oct. 4, 1787.
 William Pope-Agnes Collier. Jan. 23, 1788.
 James Pope-Agnes Terry. Nov. 7, 1788.
 William Pope-Louisa Brown. Mch. 10, 1789.
 Isaiah Parke-Betsey Simpson. Jan. 15, 1790.
 Reuben Pigg-Elizabeth Pigg. Aug. 23, 1790.
 Jonathan Peter-Mary Ratcliff. June 27, 1790.
 Martin Peyton-Rachel Arbuckle. Feb. 11, 1790.
 George Phelps-Polly Doss. Jan. 20, 1791.
 Francis Pelham-Lancy Galloway. Sept. 15, 1791.
 Wm. Peters-Margaret Lowe. Aug. 2, 1791.
 George Paisley-Elizabeth Harris. Aug. 27, 1791.
 Abraham Price-Lettie Ann Smith. Dec. 1, 1791.
 Henry Pope-Eva Switzer. Dec. 26, 1793.
 Benjamin Pettett-Hannah McNelly. Aug. 27, 1793.
 Andrew Pigg-Polly Perry. Apr. 22, 1793.
 Stephen Pimberton-Sally Rutherford. Dec. 15, 1794.
 Humphrey Pope-Elizabeth Duncan. Feb. 19, 1794.
 Edwin Paine-Polly Hill. June 2, 1795.
 William Perrin-Ruth Clark. Aug. 5, 1795.
 Laban Paine-Polly Gray. ———, 1795.
 David Perkins-Nancy Cotterell. ———, 1795.
 William Preston-Annie Dove. June 7, 1792.
 John Pope-Polly Vance. Mch. 10, 1795.
 Samuel Porter-Martha Gilmore. Dec. 30, 1795.
 William Pearl-Elizabeth Aikman. Mch. 9, 1796.
 Thomas Poynter-Iby Deaman. Aug. 23, 1796.
 William Powell-Patsy Blanks. Sept. 25, 1796.
 John Preston-Phoebe Adams. Sept. 11, 1797.
 William Pong-Polly Bullock. June 28, 1797.

1801.
 1, 1801.
 1.
 1801.
 1801. Father, 1801.
 801. Father, 1801.

1801.
 1801.
 1801. Father, 1801.

1, 1801.
 5, 1801.
 1801.
 Father, 1801.
 1802. Father, 1801.
 4, 1802.

2. John, 1801.
 802.
 802.
 802.

2.
 802.
 Consent of 1801.
 807.
 07.
 07.
 07.
 07.
 1808.
 8.
 Daughter of 1801.

808.
 Bond by 1801.
 1808.

808.
 4.
 ily is an orphan, 1801.

2.
 Daughter of 1801.

1801. 1801. Sarah McLean. Oct. 15, 1809. Nathaniel Austin,

1801. 1801. Betsy Barnett. Dec. 29, 1818.
 1801. 1801. Caroline Sartain. Nov. 10, 1829.
 1801. 1801. Elizabeth Parker. Dec. 2, 1829.
 1801. 1801. Eliza Denton. Feb. 20, 1843.
 1801. 1801. Mrs. Francis Dawson. Mch. 14, 1843.
 1801. 1801. Juliana Sadler, daughter of Asa Sadler. Oct. 10, 1843.

MARRIAGE INDEX—LINCOLN COUNTY

1801. 1801. by Jewell McWilliams, Circuit Court Clerk)

1801. 1801. Margaret Hog. Nov. 28th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Sarah Jones. Oct. 5th, 1782.
 1801. 1801. Jane Scott. June 11, 1782.
 1801. 1801. Elizabeth Hingston. May 27th, 1783.
 1801. 1801. Mary Hancock. March 10, 1786.
 1801. 1801. Hannah Payne. May 4th, 1786.
 1801. 1801. Barshabe Peyton. June 23, 1787.
 1801. 1801. Esther Barnett. April 1st, 1788.
 1801. 1801. Mary Cooley. Feb. 6th, 1788.
 1801. 1801. Sarah Collett. April 20, 1789.
 1801. 1801. Helen Lynch. Feb. 17th, 1790.
 1801. 1801. Pusey Copten. July 24, 1792.
 1801. 1801. Andrews-Ann Copelan. April 13, 1792.
 1801. 1801. Anderson-Sarah Manksfile. May 28th, 1793.
 1801. 1801. Mary Poynter. July 23, 1794.
 1801. 1801. Margaret Bailey. ———, 1795.
 1801. 1801. Polly Devers. Dec. 21, 1795.
 1801. 1801. Atkinson-Rhoda Carr. May 31, 1796.
 1801. 1801. Nancy Johnson. May 10, 1797.
 1801. 1801. Charity Elliott. April 3, 1797.
 1801. 1801. Polly Long. April 3, 1797.
 1801. 1801. Caty Lamb. Oct. 15th, 1798.
 1801. 1801. Anne Lease. Aug. 14th, 1798.
 1801. 1801. Nancy Christerson. Oct. 22, 1798.
 1801. 1801. Sukey Paine. May 14th, 1798.
 1801. 1801. Mary Smith. Feb. 20th, 1781.
 1801. 1801. Briscoe-Elizabeth Harlan. Aug. 25, 1783.
 1801. 1801. Anne Durce. June 5th, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Mary Sanders. April 20, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Sarah Sogh. June 5th, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Janet Summers. April 6th, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Elizabeth Pope. Jan. 7th, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Amy Shackleford. Nov. 3, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Polly Losson. Sept. 23, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Brown-Elizabeth Ross. Aug. 8th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Margaret Adams. Jan. 4th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Eleanor Harbison. June 6th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Burros-Mary Threlkeld. Mar. 7th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Mary Harbison. Nov. 28th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Deborah Westerfield. June 17th, 1784.
 1801. 1801. Mary Bell. Apr. 4th, 1785.
 1801. 1801. Catherine Curd. Dec. 31st, 1782.
 1801. 1801. Polly Gaines. Jan. 21st, 1782.
 1801. 1801. Rachel Vancleave. July 8, 1783.
 1801. 1801. Ann Harbison. April 21, 1788.
 1801. 1801. Elizabeth McClure. Jan. 7th, 1788.
 1801. 1801. Sarah McCarty. Sept. 19th, 1788.

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

143

name	name	date	bk.pg.co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
ebour	Elisha Sr	-----96	4.07 Lin	140	Sugar	Ck Spencer	2
ebour	Elisha Jr	-----96	4.07 Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
ebert	William	12MAY95	2.06				1
ebert	William	12MAY95	2.19	90			S
ebert	William	10JUN96	1.06				1
BISON							
ebeson	John	10MAY97	1.11	300			1
ebeson	John	11JUL99	3.11 ---	300			1
ebeson	John	10JUL00	3.15 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk J.Brises	1
ebeson	John	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	300	Roland	Fk	1
ebeson	John	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
ebeson	John	10AUG03	2.16 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
ebeson	John	30JUN04	4.12 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
EBERSON							
EBERSON	James	29JUN05	3.17				1
EBERSON	James	18AUG06	2.20				1
EBERSON	James	18AUG07	2.19				1
EBERSON	James	-----08	2.13				1
EBERSON	James	07JUL09	1.19				1
EBERSON	James	-----11	1.34 Lin	100	H.	Fk J.Craig	1
EBERSON	Joseph	-----93	2.03 Wsh	1000	Rolling	Fk	1
EBERSON							
EBERSON	Will	02OCT87	1.03				1
EBERSON	William	26JUN89	6.04				1
EBERSON	William	23JUN90	1.05				1
EBERSON	William	03NOV92	1.06	417			1
EBERSON	William	27AUG93	3.06	417			1
EBERSON	William	02MAY95	3.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	1
EBERSON	William	24JUN96	2.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk W.Hardry	2
EBERSON	William	10MAY97	1.11	417			1
EBERSON	William	10JUL99	3.11 ---	300			2
EBERSON	William	09JUL00	3.14 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardridge	11
EBERSON	William	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	400	Roland	Fk Hardwick	11
EBERSON	William	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
EBERSON	William	09AUG03	2.16 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
EBERSON	Thomas	04AUG00	2.15				1
EBERSON	Thomas	04JUN01	2.11				1
EBERSON	Thomas	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
EBERSON	Thomas	29JUN03	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
EBERSON	Thomas	13JUN04	2.08 Lin	100	Cedar	Ck	1
EBERSON	Thomas	18JUN06	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck J.Dollison	1
EBERSON	Thomas	15JUL07	2.17				1
EBERSON							
EBERSON	John	13MAY94	1.11 Jef	250			1
EBERSON	John	14MAY94	1.04				1
EBERSON	John	21MAY95	2.06				1
EBERSON							
EBERSON	Cathrine	19AUG09	2.15 Lin	150	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	F
EBERSON							
EBERSON	Francis	13JUN96	1.06				1
EBERSON	Francis	20APR97	3.14				1
EBERSON	Francis	27MAY99	1.15 Lin	100	Hanging	Fk J.Dogester	1
EBERSON	John	27JUN87	2.04				1
EBERSON	John	14NOV88	1.04				1
EBERSON	John	24JUN89	5.06				1
EBERSON	John	14APR91	1.04				11
EBERSON	John Sr	13AUG93	1.04 Lin	115			1
EBERSON	John Jr	13AUG93	1.04				13
EBERSON	John	18MAY94	1.04 Lin	115			1
EBERSON	John	03JUN95	2.07				1
EBERSON	John	03JUN95	2.07				12
EBERSON	John	03JUN95	2.19	115			S
EBERSON	John	22JUN96	1.06 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	12
EBERSON	John Jr	22JUN96	1.07				1
EBERSON	John	15APR97	3.14				1
EBERSON	John	15APR97	3.13 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	12
EBERSON	John	15APR97	3.13	2000	Licking	J.Hardgrove	SS
EBERSON	John	12JUN99	1.17 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv S.Davis	11
EBERSON	John	12JUN99	1.17 Cmb	200	W.Cumberla	L.Hardgrove	SS
EBERSON	John	12JUN99	1.17 Pul	200	Pitmans	Ck J.Hardgrove	SS
EBERSON	Valentine	14MAY99	1.15				1
EBERSON	Valentine	18JUN00	2.13 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1

surname	name	date	bk.pg.co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Hartgrove	Valentine	24JUL01	2.12 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	29JUN03	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10 Pul	147	---	J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Hyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	06JUN09	2.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
HARLAN							
Harlin	George	02OCT87	1.03				1
Harlin	George	26JUN89	6.04				1
Harlin	George	23JUN90	1.05				1
Harlin	George	09JUN91	2.05				1
Harlin	George	09OCT92	1.06	400			1
Harlin	George	16AUG93	3.06	400			1
Harlin	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlin	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlin	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv J.Daugherty	1
Harlin	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlin	George	17MAY97	1.12	214			1
Harlin	George	04JUL99	3.10 ---	214			1
Harlin	George	30JUN00	3.13 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Daugherty	1
Harlin	George	08JUL01	3.15 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlin	George	14AUG02	3.14 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk Daugherty	1
Harlin	George	22JUN03	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv Daugherty	1
Harlin	George Jr	25JUL03	2.15				11
Harlin	George	27JUL04	4.13 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlin	George	28JUL04	4.13				1
Harlin	George	23JUL05	2.16 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Daugherty	11
Harlin	George J-	24JUL05	2.17				1
Harlin	George	24APR06	2.17				1
Harlin	George	17JUL06	2.18 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Dougherty	11
Harlin	George	15JUL07	2.18 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Dougherty	1
Harlin	George	16AUG07	2.19				1
Harlin	George	02AUG08	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	11
Harlin	George	22JUN09	1.18 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	1
Harlin	George Sr	-----11	1.32 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv Dorchester	21
Harlin	George Jr	-----11	1.32				1
HARLEY							
Harly	John	13OCT92	1.06	100			1
HARLOW							
Harlow	Michall	29NOV92	3.09	40			1
Harlow	Michael	24APR94	3.10 Lin	35			1
HARMON							
Harmon	Callenbine	11OCT92	2.04	160			1
Harmon	Jacob	27JUN87	2.04				11
Harmon	Jacob	05JUL87	3.05				1
Harmon	Jacob	30OCT88	1.04				1
Harmon	Jacob	19JUN89	5.06				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12AUG89	2.06				11
Harmon	Jacob	12SEP91	3.07				1
Harmon	Jacob	13SEP91	3.07				1
Harmon	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09	80			1
Harmon	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09	200			S
Harmon	Jacob	22MAY94	3.11 Lin	80			1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	05MAY94	3.09 Lin	250			1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	12MAY95	1.08				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12MAY95	1.08 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	11MAR97	2.02				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	11MAR97	2.02 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob	12MAY99	2.09				1
Harmon	Jacob	11JUN00	1.05 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	08JUN01	1.07				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	08JUN01	1.07 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Stephen	12JUN00	1.05 Lin	44	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Stephen	01JUN01	1.07 Lin	44	Drakes	Ck	1

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Harbour	Elisha Sr	-----96	4.07	Lin	140	Sugar	Ck Spencer	2
Harbour	Elisha Jr	-----96	4.07	Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
Harbert	William	12MAY95	2.06					1
Harbert	William	12MAY95	2.19		90			S
Harbert	William	10JUN96	1.06					1
HARBISON								
Harbeson	John	10MAY97	1.11		300			1
Harbison	John	11JUL99	3.11	---	300			1
Harbeson	John	10JUL00	3.15	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk J.Brises	1
Harbison	John	30JUL01	3.16	Lin	300	Roland	Fk	1
Harbison	John	29JUL02	3.13	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Harbison	John	10AUG03	2.16	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Harberson	John	30JUN04	4.12	Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
HARDIN								
Harder	James	29JUN05	3.17					1
Hardin	James	18AUG06	2.20					1
Harden	James	18AUG07	2.19					1
arden	James	-----08	2.13					1
in	James	07JUL09	1.19					1
n	James	-----11	1.34	Lin	100	H.	Fk J.Craig	1
n	Joseph	-----93	2.03	Wsh	1000	Rolling	Fk	1
WIDGE								
ardedge	Will	02OCT87	1.03					1
ardwick	William	26JUN89	6.04					1
ardwick	William	23JUN90	1.05					1
Hardwich	William	03NOV92	1.06		417			1
Hardwich	William	27AUG93	3.06		417			1
Hardwich	William	02MAY95	3.08	Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	1
Harding	William	24JUN96	2.08	Lin	417	Rolling	Fk W.Hardry	2
Hardry	William	10MAY97	1.11		417			1
Hardridge	William	10JUL99	3.11	---	300			2
Hardridge	William	09JUL00	3.14	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardridge	1
Hardwick	William	30JUL01	3.16	Lin	400	Roland	Fk Hardwick	11
Hardwick	William	29JUL02	3.13	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
Hardwitch	William	09AUG03	2.16	Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwitch	11
Hardy	Thomas	04AUG00	2.15					1
Hardy	Thomas	04JUN01	2.11					1
Hardy	Thomas	10JUN02	1.09	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Hardy	Thomas	29JUN03	1.11	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Hardy	Thomas	13JUN04	2.08	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck	1
Hardey	Thomas	18JUN06	1.11	Lin	100	Sedar	Ck J.Dollison	1
Hardy	Thomas	15JUL07	2.17					1
HARGHFIELD								
Harghfield	John	13MAY94	1.11	Jef	250			1
Harghfield	John	14MAY94	1.04					1
Harghfield	John	21MAY95	2.06					1
HARGNOD								
Hargnod	Cathrine	19AUG09	2.15	Lin	150	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	F
HARGROVE								
Hartgrave	Francis	13JUN96	1.06					1
Hartgrove	Francis	20APR97	3.14					1
Handgrave	Francis	27MAY99	1.15	Lin	100	Hanging	Fk J.Dogester	1
Hartgrove	John	27JUN87	2.04					1
Hartgrove	John	14NOV88	1.04					1
Hartgrove	John	24JUN89	5.06					1
Hartgrove	John	14APR91	1.04					11
Hartgrove	John Sr	13AUG93	1.04	Lin	115			11
Hartgrove	John Jr	13AUG93	1.04					1
Hartgrove	John	18MAY94	1.04	Lin	115			13
Hartgrove	John	03JUN95	2.07					1
Hartgrove	John	03JUN95	2.07					12
Hartgrove	John	03JUN95	2.19		115			S
Hartgrove	John	22JUN96	1.06	Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	12
Hartgrove	John Jr	22JUN96	1.07					1
Hartgrove	John	15APR97	3.14					1
Hartgrove	John	15APR97	3.13	Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	12
Hartgrove	John	15APR97	3.13		2000	Licking	Rv J.Hardgrove	SS
Hartgrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv S.Davis	11
Hartgrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Cmb	200	W.Cumberland	L.Hardgrove	SS
Hartgrove	John	12JUN99	1.17	Pul	200	Pitmans	Ck J.Hardgrove	SS
Valentine	Valentine	14MAY99	1.15					1
Valentine	Valentine	18JUN00	2.13	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Hartgrove	Valentine	24JUL01	2.12	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	10JUN02	1.09	Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	29JUN03	1.11	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10	Pul	147	---	J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09	Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Hyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11	Lin	115	Sedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11	Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Etgar	1
Hargrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12	Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hargrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck Etgar	1
Hargrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14	Pul	147	Fishing	Ck Wyatt	S
Hargrove	Valentine	06JUN09	2.14	Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
HARLAN								
Harlin	George	02OCT87	1.03					1
Harlin	George	26JUN89	6.04					1
Harlan	George	23JUN90	1.05					1
Harlan	George	09JUN91	2.05					1
Harlan	George	09OCT92	1.06		400			1
Harland	George	16AUG93	3.06		400			1
Harland	George	27MAR95	3.08	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harland	George	27MAR95	3.08	Lin	200	Rowling	Fk	1
Harlin	George	03AUG96	2.09	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv J.Daugherty	1
Harlin	George	03AUG96	2.09	Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlan	George	17MAY97	1.12		214			1
Harlan	George	04JUL99	3.10	---	214			1
Harlan	George	30JUN00	3.13	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Daugherty	1
Harland	George	08JUL01	3.15	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harland	George	14AUG02	3.14	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk Daugherty	1
Harland	George	22JUN03	2.15	Lin	214	Dix	Rv Daugherty	1
Harland	George Jr	25JUL03	2.15					1
Harlan	George	27JUL04	4.13	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	11
Harland	George	28JUL04	4.13					1
Harlan	George	23JUL05	2.16	Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Daugherty	11
Harlin	George J-	24JUL05	2.17					1
Harland	George	24APR06	2.17					1
Harlin	George	17JUL06	2.18	Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Dougherty	11
Harland	George	15JUL07	2.18	Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Dougherty	1
Harland	George	16AUG07	2.19					1
Harling	George	02AUG08	2.15	Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	11
Harland	George	22JUN09	1.18	Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	1
Harlan	George Sr	-----11	1.32	Lin	214	Dicks	Rv Dorchester	21
Harlan	George Jr	-----11	1.32					1
HARLEY								
Harly	John	13OCT92	1.06		100			1
HARLOW								
Harlow	Michael	29NOV92	3.09		40			1
Harlow	Michael	24APR94	3.10	Lin	35			1
HARMON								
Harmon	Callenbine	11OCT92	2.04		160			1
Harmon	Jacob	27JUN87	2.04					11
Harmon	Jacob	05JUL87	3.05					1
Harmon	Jacob	30OCT88	1.04					1
Harmon	Jacob	19JUN89	5.06					1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12AUG89	2.06					11
Harmer	Jacob	12SEP91	3.07					1
Harmer	Jacob	13SEP91	3.07					1
Harmer	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09		80			1
Harmer	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09		200			S
Harmon	Jacob	22MAY94	3.11	Lin	80			1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	05MAY94	3.09	Lin	250			1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	12MAY95	1.08					1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12MAY95	1.08	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	11MAR97	2.02					1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	11MAR97	2.02	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob	12MAY99	2.09					1
Harmon	Jacob	11JUN00	1.05	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Jacob Sr	08JUN01	1.07					1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	08JUN01	1.07	Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Stephen	12JUN00	1.05	Lin	44	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmon	Stephen	01JUN01	1.07	Lin	44	Drakes	Ck	1

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1797-1811

name	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
bour	Elisha Sr	-----96	4.07 Lin	140	Sugar	Ck Spencer	2
bour	Elisha Jr	-----96	4.07 Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
bert	William	12MAY95	2.06				1
bert	William	12MAY95	2.19	90			1
bert	William	10JUN96	1.06				1
BISON							1
Bison	John	10MAY97	1.11	300			1
Bison	John	11JUL99	3.11 ---	300			1
Bison	John	10JUL00	3.15 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk J.Brises	1
Bison	John	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	300	Roland	Fk	1
Bison	John	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Bison	John	10AUG03	2.16 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Bison	John	30JUN04	4.12 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Bison	John						1
Bison	James	29JUN05	3.17				1
Bison	James	18AUG06	2.20				1
Bison	James	18AUG07	2.19				1
Bison	James	-----08	2.13				1
Bison	James	07JUL09	1.19				1
Bison	James	-----11	1.34 Lin	100	H.	Fk J.Craig	1
Bison	Joseph	-----93	2.03 Wsh	1000	Rolling	Fk	1
BIDGE							1
Bridge	Will	020CT87	1.03				1
Bridge	William	26JUN89	6.04				1
Bridge	William	23JUN90	1.05				1
Bridge	William	03NOV92	1.06	417			1
Bridge	William	27AUG93	3.06	417			1
Bridge	William	02MAY95	3.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	2
Bridge	William	24JUN96	2.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk W.Hardry	1
Bridge	William	10MAY97	1.11	417			2
Bridge	William	10JUL99	3.11 ---	300			1
Bridge	William	09JUL00	3.14 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardridge	11
Bridge	William	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	400	Roland	Fk Hardwick	11
Bridge	William	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
Bridge	William	09AUG03	2.16 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwitch	1
Bridge	Thomas	04AUG00	2.15				1
Bridge	Thomas	04JUN01	2.11				1
Bridge	Thomas	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Bridge	Thomas	29JUN03	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Bridge	Thomas	13JUN04	2.08 Lin	100	Cedar	Ck	1
Bridge	Thomas	18JUN06	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck J.Dollison	1
Bridge	Thomas	15JUL07	2.17				1
BFIELD							1
Bfield	John	13MAY94	1.11 Jef	250			1
Bfield	John	14MAY94	1.04				1
Bfield	John	21MAY95	2.06				1
BOD							F
Bod	Cathrine	19AUG09	2.15 Lin	150	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	1
BROVE							1
Brove	Francis	13JUN96	1.06				1
Brove	Francis	20APR97	3.14				1
Brove	Francis	27MAY99	1.15 Lin	100	Hanging	Fk J.Dogester	1
Brove	John	27JUN87	2.04				1
Brove	John	14NOV88	1.04				1
Brove	John	24JUN89	5.06				11
Brove	John	14APR91	1.04				11
Brove	John Sr	13AUG93	1.04 Lin	115			1
Brove	John Jr	13AUG93	1.04				13
Brove	John	18MAY94	1.04 Lin	115			1
Brove	John	03JUN95	2.07				12
Brove	John	03JUN95	2.07				S
Brove	John	03JUN95	2.19	115			12
Brove	John	22JUN96	1.06 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	1
Brove	John Jr	22JUN96	1.07				1
Brove	John	15APR97	3.14				12
Brove	John	15APR97	3.13 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv	SS
Brove	John	15APR97	3.13	2000	Licking	J.Hardgrove	SS
Brove	John	12JUN99	1.17 Lin	115	W.Dicks	Rv S.Davis	11
Brove	John	12JUN99	1.17	200	Cumberla	L.Hardgrove	SS
Brove	John	12JUN99	1.17 Pul	200	Pitmans	CK J.Hardgrove	SS

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

143

surname	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Hartgrove	Vallentine	24JUL01	2.12 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	29JUN03	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Vallentine	07AUG04	2.10 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Vallentine	07AUG04	2.10 Pul	147	---	J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Hyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	06JUN09	2.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
HARLAN							1
Harlan	George	020CT87	1.03				1
Harlan	George	26JUN89	6.04				1
Harlan	George	23JUN90	1.05				1
Harlan	George	09JUN91	2.05				1
Harlan	George	090CT92	1.06	400			1
Harlan	George	16AUG93	3.06	400			1
Harlan	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlan	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	200	Rowling	Fk	1
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv J.Daugherty	1
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlan	George	17MAY97	1.12	214			1
Harlan	George	04JUL99	3.10 ---	214			1
Harlan	George	30JUN00	3.13 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Daugherty	1
Harlan	George	08JUL01	3.15 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlan	George	14AUG02	3.14 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk Daugherty	1
Harlan	George	22JUN03	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv Daugherty	1
Harlan	George Jr	25JUL03	2.15				11
Harlan	George	27JUL04	4.13 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harlan	George	28JUL04	4.13				11
Harlan	George	23JUL05	2.16 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Daugherty	1
Harlan	George J-	24JUL05	2.17				1
Harlan	George	24APR06	2.17				1
Harlan	George	17JUL06	2.18 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Dougherty	11
Harlan	George	15JUL07	2.18 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Dougherty	1
Harlan	George	16AUG07	2.19				1
Harlan	George	02AUG08	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	11
Harlan	George	22JUN09	1.18 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	1
Harlan	George Sr	-----11	1.32 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	21
Harlan	George Jr	-----11	1.32				1
HARLEY							1
Harley	John	130CT92	1.06	100			1
HARLOW							1
Harlow	Michael	29NOV92	3.09	40			1
Harlow	Michael	24APR94	3.10 Lin	35			1
HARMON							1
Harmon	Callenbine	110CT92	2.04	160			11
Harmon	Jacob	27JUN87	2.04				1
Harmon	Jacob	05JUL87	3.05				1
Harmon	Jacob	300CT88	1.04				1
Harmon	Jacob	19JUN89	5.06				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12AUG89	2.06				11
Harmer	Jacob	12SEP91	3.07				1
Harmer	Jacob	13SEP91	3.07				1
Harmer	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09	80			S
Harmer	Jacob	05DEC92	3.09	200			1
Harmer	Jacob	22MAY94	3.11 Lin	80			1
Harmer	Jacob Jr	05MAY94	3.09 Lin	250			1
Harmer	Jacob Sr	12MAY95	1.08				1
Harmer	Jacob Jr	12MAY95	1.08 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmer	Jacob Sr	11MAR97	2.02				1
Harmer	Jacob Jr	11MAR97	2.02 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmer	Jacob	12MAY99	2.09				1
Harmer	Jacob	11JUN00	1.05 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1
Harmer	Jacob Sr	08JUN01	1.07				1
Harmer	Jacob Jr	08JUN01	1.07 Lin	200	Dicks	Rv	1

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

name	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Spencer	Elisha Sr	-----96	4.07 Lin	140	Sugar	Ck	2
Spencer	Elisha Jr	-----96	4.07 Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1
	William	12MAY95	2.06				1
	William	12MAY95	2.19	90			S
	William	10JUN96	1.06				1
John	John	10MAY97	1.11	300			1
John	John	11JUL99	3.11 ---	300			1
John	John	10JUL00	3.15 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk J.Brises	1
John	John	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	300	Roland	Fk	1
John	John	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
John	John	10AUG03	2.16 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
John	John	30JUN04	4.12 Lin	300	Rolling	Fk	1
Hardin	James	29JUN05	3.17				1
Hardin	James	18AUG05	2.20				1
Hardin	James	18AUG07	2.19				1
Hardin	James	-----08	2.13				1
Hardin	James	07JUL09	1.19				1
Hardin	James	-----11	1.34 Lin	100	H.	Fk J.Craig	1
Hardin	Joseph	-----93	2.03 Wsh	1000	Rolling	Fk	1
Hardridge	Will	02OCT87	1.03				1
Hardwick	William	26JUN89	6.04				1
Hardwick	William	23JUN90	1.05				1
Hardwick	William	03NOV92	1.06	417			1
Hardwick	William	27AUG93	3.06	417			1
Hardwick	William	02MAY95	3.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk	1
Hardwick	William	24JUN96	2.08 Lin	417	Rolling	Fk W.Hardry	2
Hardwick	William	10MAY97	1.11	417			1
Hardwick	William	10JUL99	3.11 ---	300			2
Hardwick	William	09JUL00	3.14 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardridge	1
Hardwick	William	30JUL01	3.16 Lin	400	Roland	Fk Hardwick	11
Hardwick	William	29JUL02	3.13 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
Hardwick	William	09AUG03	2.16 Lin	400	Rolling	Fk W.Hardwick	11
Hardy	Thomas	04AUG00	2.15				1
Hardy	Thomas	04JUN01	2.11				1
Hardy	Thomas	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Hardy	Thomas	29JUN93	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck W.Pearrel	1
Hardy	Thomas	13JUN04	2.08 Lin	100	Cedar	Ck	1
Hardy	Thomas	18JUN06	1.11 Lin	100	Sedar	Ck J.Dollison	1
Hardy	Thomas	15JUL07	2.17				1
Hardy	John	13MAY94	1.11 Jef	250			1
Hardy	John	14MAY94	1.04				1
Hardy	John	21MAY95	2.06				1
Hardy	Cathrine	19AUG09	2.15 Lin	150	Hanging	Fk J.Gilmore	F
Hardy	Francis	13JUN96	1.06				1
Hardy	Francis	20APR97	3.14				1
Hardy	Francis	27MAY99	1.15 Lin	100	Hanging	Fk J.Dogester	1
Hardy	John	27JUN87	2.04				1
Hardy	John	14NOV88	1.04				1
Hardy	John	24JUN89	5.05				1
Hardy	John	14APR91	1.04				11
Hardy	John Sr	13AUG93	1.04 Lin	115			11
Hardy	John Jr	13AUG93	1.04				1

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

143

surname	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Hartgrove	Valentine	24JUL01	2.12 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	10JUN02	1.09 Lin	115	Pinelick	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	29JUN03	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	07AUG04	2.10 Pul	147	---	J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	13JUN05	1.09 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Hyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Lin	115	Sedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	19JUN06	1.11 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	12JUN07	1.12 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck J.Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck Etgar	1
Hartgrove	Valentine	22APR08	1.14 Pul	147	Fishing	Ck Wyatt	S
Hartgrove	Valentine	06JUN09	2.14 Lin	115	Cedar	Ck T.Edgar	1
HARLAN	George	02OCT87	1.03				1
Harlin	George	26JUN89	6.04				1
Harlan	George	23JUN90	1.05				1
Harlan	George	09JUN91	2.05				1
Harlan	George	09OCT92	1.05	400			1
Harland	George	16AUG93	3.06	400			1
Harland	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harland	George	27MAR95	3.08 Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv J.Daugherty	1
Harlan	George	03AUG96	2.09 Lin	200	Rolling	Fk	1
Harlan	George	17MAY97	1.12	214			1
Harlan	George	04JUL99	3.10 ---	214			1
Harlan	George	30JUN00	3.13 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Daugherty	1
Harland	George	09JUL01	3.15 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	1
Harland	George	14AUG02	3.14 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk Daugherty	1
Harland	George	22JUN03	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv Daugherty	1
Harland	George Jr	25JUL03	2.15				1
Harlan	George	27JUL04	4.13 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv	11
Harland	George	26JUL04	4.13				1
Harlin	George	23JUL05	2.16 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Daugherty	11
Harlin	George J-	24JUL05	2.17				1
Harland	George	24APR06	2.17				1
Harlin	George	17JUL06	2.18 Lin	214	W.Dix	Rv Dougherty	11
Harland	George	15JUL07	2.18 Lin	214	Hanging	Fk J.Dougherty	1
Harland	George	16AUG07	2.19				1
Harling	George	02AUG08	2.15 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	11
Harland	George	22JUN09	1.18 Lin	214	Dix	Rv J.Dougherty	1
Harlan	George Sr	-----11	1.32 Lin	214	Dicks	Rv Dorchester	21
Harlan	George Jr	-----11	1.32				1
HARLEY	John	13OCT92	1.06	100			1
HARLOW	Michael	29NOV92	3.09	40			1
Harlow	Michael	24APR94	3.10 Lin	35			1
HARMON	Callenbine	11OCT92	2.04	160			1
Harmon	Jacob	27JUN87	2.04				11
Harmon	Jacob	05JUL87	3.05				1
Harmon	Jacob	30OCT88	1.04				1
Harmon	Jacob	19JUN89	5.06				1
Harmon	Jacob Jr	12AUG89	2.06				11
Harner	Jacob	12SEP91	3.07				1
Harmer	Jacob	13SEP91	3.07				1

Early
**KENTUCKY
LANDHOLDERS**

— 1787—1811 —

Compiled by
JAMES F. SUTHERLAND

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1986

US/CAN
976.9
R2.22

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CLERK OF USUN COUNCIL OF
LAW OFFICE BARRON

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

name	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
naugh	Tolliver	13AUG07	2.04				1
naugh	Tolliver	25AUG08	2.04				1
naugh	Tolliferro	10JUN09	1.03				1
naugh	Tolliver	-----11	1.02	Lin	100 H	Fk Gilmore	1
naugh	William	02JUN94	3.04	Lin	90		1
naugh	William	28MAR95	3.03	Lin	110 Dix	Rv	11
naugh	William	20JUN96	2.02	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk J.Logan	1
naugh	William	17MAY97	1.03		180		1
naugh	William	16JUL99	3.03	---	180		1
naugh	William	28JUN00	3.03	Lin	180 Dicks	Rv	1
naugh	William	08JUL01	3.03	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk	1
naugh	William	14AUG02	3.04	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn Logan	1
naugh	William	25JUL03	2.02	Lin	180 Clearks	Rv Logan	1
naugh	William	26JUL04	4.03	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn Logan	1
naugh	William	26JUL04	4.03	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk Logan	S
naugh	William	13MAY05	2.02	Lin	180 Clearks	Rn Logan	1
naugh	William	13MAY05	2.02	Lin	115 W.Dix	Rv B.Logan	S
naugh	William	28MAR06	2.01	Lin	180 Hanging	Fk Logan	1
naugh	William	28MAR06	2.01	Lin	115 W.Hanging	Fk B.Logan	S
naugh	William	04AUG07	2.03	Lin	180 Clarks	Rn J.Logan	1
roughnah	William	04AUG07	2.03	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk G.Logan	S
roughnah	William	25AUG08	2.04	Lin	200 Clarks	Rn J.Logan	1
ronaugh	William	25AUG08	2.04	Lin	115 Hanging	Fk B.Logan	S
ronaugh	William	21JUN09	1.04	Lin	200 Clarks	Rn J.Logan	1
ronaugh	William	21JUN09	1.04	Lin	115 Hawkins	Br B.Logan	S
ronaugh	William	-----11	1.02	Lin	115 H	Fk Logan	11
ronaugh	William	-----11	1.02	Lin	200 C	Rn Logan	SS
OOKS							1
ooks	George	05MAY94	2.02				1
ooks	George	31MAR95	3.03				1
ooks	George	20MAY96	2.01	Lin	150 Green	Rv	1
ooks	George	10MAY97	1.03	Lin	67 Green	Rv	1
ooks	George	16JUL99	3.03	Lin	100 Canoe	Ck	1
ooks	George	24JUN00	3.02	Lin	33 Green	Rv Readeford	1
ooks	George	24JUN00	3.02	Lin	66 Green	Rv Flood	1
ooks	George	18MAY01	3.02	Lin	67 Green	Rv	1
ooks	George	18MAY01	3.02	Lin	33 Canoe	Ck	S
ooks	George	07AUG02	3.03	Lin	100 Hanging	Fk	1
ooks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	125 White oak	Ck	11
ooks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	33 Canoe	Ck J.Rutherford	SS
ooks	George	30JUL03	2.03	Lin	66 Green	Rv Flood	SS
ooks	George	28JUN04	4.02	Lin	125 Rolling	Fk	11
ooks	George	28JUN04	4.02	Lin	66 Green	Rv J.Rutherford	SS
ooks	George	19JUL05	2.03	Lin	125 Rolling	Fk Walton	11
ooks	George	19JUL05	2.03	Lin	66 Green	Rv Rutherford	SS
ooks	George	14AUG06	2.06	Lin	125 W.Rolling	Fk Walton	11
ooks	George	14AUG06	2.06	Lin	66 Green	Rv Rutherford	SS
ooks	James	29APR95	3.02	Lin	420 Hanging	Fk	0
BROWN							1
Brown	Benjamin	28MAY91	3.02				1
Brown	Benjamin	16NOV92	3.02		100		1
Brown	Benjamin	29MAR94	3.01	Lin	100		1
Brown	Caleb	21JUL01	3.05				1
Brown	Caleb	04AUG02	2.03				1
Brown	Caleb	18JUN05	2.02				1
Brown	Caleb	02AUG06	2.05				1
Brown	Caleb	-----07	2.02				1
Brown	Caleb	25JUL08	2.02	Adr	200 Wolfs	Ck Hareford	1
Brown	Caleb	25JUL08	2.02	Adr	200 Greesey	Ck C.Brown	S
Brown	Caleb	13JUL09	1.06	Adr	200 Wolf	Ck G.Hareford	1

EARLY KENTUCKY LANDHOLDERS 1787-1811

35

surname	name	date	bk.pg co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM
Brown	Henry Sr	02JUN94	3.04	Lin	40		1
Brown	Henry Jr	22MAY94	3.05				1
Brown	Henry Sr	25MAR95	1.01	Lin	40 Boons	Ck	1
Brown	Henry Jr	25MAR95	1.01				1
Brown	Henry Sr	-----96	1.02	Lin	40 Boons	Ck J.Edwards	1
Brown	Henry Jr	-----96	1.02				1
Brown	James	28MAY91	3.01				1
Brown	James	26NOV92	3.02				1
Brown	James	23JUN00	2.02				1
Brown	James	23JUL01	3.05				1
Brown	James	04AUG02	2.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck J.Brown	1
Brown	James	15JUL03	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck J.Brown	M1
Brown	James	21AUG04	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck J.Brown	1
Brown	James	25JUL05	2.05				1
Brown	James	14AUG05	3.03	Lin	140 Fishing	Ck Brown	1
Brown	John	21JUN87	2.01				1
Brown	John	24JUN89	5.01				1
Brown	John	03JUN90	2.02				1
Brown	John	30MAR91	1.01				1
Brown	John	05DEC92	3.04				1
Brown	John	29MAY94	1.01				1
Brown	John	13JUN96	2.02				1
Brown	John	30JUN96	1.02				1
Brown	John	16MAY97	1.02				1
Brown	John	29MAY97	3.03				1
Brown	John	23JUN02	1.02				1
Brown	John	22JUN03	1.02				1
Brown	John	-----04	1.02				1
Brown	John	31JUL05	1.02				1
Brown	John	12JUN06	1.01	Lin	60 Scaggss	Ck J.Brown	1
Brown	John	04AUG06	3.04				1
Brown	John	04AUG06	3.37				1
Brown	John	07MAY07	1.02	Lin	70 Rockcastle		1
Brown	John	18APR08	1.01	Lin	80 Scaggss	Ck J.Brown	1
Brown	John	30APR08	1.02				1
Brown	John	04JUL09	2.03	Lin	80 Scaggss	Ck J.Brown	1
Brown	Joseph	27JUN89	2.01				11
Brown	Joseph	28MAY91	3.02				1
Brown	Joseph	28NOV92	3.03		70		1
Brown	Joseph	25MAR95	1.01	Lin	70 Sugar	Ck	1
Brown	Joseph	-----96	1.02	Lin	70 Sugar	Ck W.Dryden	1
Brown	Joseph	26MAY07	1.02	Lin	205 Neagro	Ck	1
Brown	Mathew	26MAY07	1.02	Lin	100 Scaggss	Ck M.Brown	S
Brown	Mathew	18APR08	1.01	Lin	205 Dicks	Rv Alexander	1
Brown	Mathew	04JUL09	2.03	Lin	205 Dicks	Rv Alexander	1
Brown	Morris	19MAY89	6.01				1
Brown	Morris	02JUN90	1.02				1
Brown	Morris	21JUN91	2.01				1
Brown	Morris	28SEP92	1.02		107		1
Brown	Morris	13AUG93	3.02		107		1
Brown	Morris	10JUN94	2.02		107		1
Brown	Morris	10APR95	3.03	Lin	107 Hanging	Fk	1
Brown	Morris	12MAY96	2.01	Lin	107 Hanging	Fk	1
Brown	Morris	12JUN97	1.02		107		1
Brown	Morris	06JUN99	1.02	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk C.Yagers	1
Brown	Morris	28JUN00	2.03	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk Yager	11
Brown	Morris	20JUN01	3.04	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk	11
Brown	Morris	09JUN02	2.02	Lin	117 Hanging	Fk	12
Brown	Maurice	31APR03	3.02	Lin	261 Hanging	Fk C.Yager	12
Brown	Morris	31JUL04	3.02	Lin	262 Hanging	Fk C.Yeager	13
Brown	Maurice	14JUN05	3.02	Lin	262 Hanging	Fk J.Logan	12
Brown	Maurice						13

~~Revised~~ Henry Co.

Sailor's right

To
do
of
Prin

Commandant

JAMES YARBROUGH

TO
MARY
NANCY McPIKE

1824

John P. Thomas

Know all Men by these presents that the said James
Yarborough and Edward McPike are lawfully and
firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky
in the sum of fifty pounds the payment whereof
we do hereby the said made do give ourselves
our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by
these presents signed and sealed this 1 day of
May 1824

The Condition of the above Obligation is
such that the said James Yarborough doth
obtain a licence to marry Mary McPike daughter
of said Edward.

Now if it shall always appear that there is
no just cause to obstruct said marriage then this
obligation shall void else to remain in full force

Witness James Yarborough
and Virtue James Yarborough
JAMES YARBROUGH
&
MARY MCPIKE
Lth \$ 1824
Edward McPike

Ida D. (Archer family)

Marriage Bond James Yarborough + Mary McPike May 1, 1824

Wm P & Lucy
Henry Co. Ky.

From the files of Mildred W. Steltzner, Chesapeake, Virginia:

EARLY WILLS, 1765-1800, Mecklenburg Co., Va., by Katherine B. Elliott.

ELAM, JOEL

Will Book 4, Page 49

Names: Wife - Maryann Elam.

Children: Patty Grigg, Alexander Elam, Edward Elam, Sabery Grigg, Peter Elam, Phebe Moore, Frances Graves, Polly Elam, James Easter Elam - Last two children under age.

Grandson: John Elam Grigg, son of Sabery Grigg.

Rest of estate to James Easter Elam and Polly Elam.

Executors: Wife, Maryann, and son, Alexander Elam.

Witnesses: William Richards, Greenwood Harrison and William Hill.

Will dated April 21, 1797.

Recorded Sept. 10, 1798.

HILL, WILLIAM

Will Book 1, page 223

Names: JAMES ELAM, son of Joel Elam and Phebe, his wife.

William Hill, son of James Hill, deceased.

William Hudson, son of Peter Hudson.

William Loafman, husband of my sister, Martha.

Plantation where I now live to JAMES ELAM, but if he dies without heirs, then to children of my sister, Martha Loafman.

Executors: Friends William Robertson, Henry Robertson and Harman Thompson.

Witnesses: Hugh Franklin, JOEL ELAM and PATTY ELAM.

Will dated Nov. 17, 1775.

Recorded April 14, 1777.

ELAM, JOEL

Page 105

Appraisal of personal estate of Joel Elam, deceased, under order of September Court, 1798, made 15 December 1798 by Hugh Franklin, Thomas Norment and James Norment - 225p 9 s Op.

Recorded 10 June 1799.

NORMENT, WILLIAM

Page 198

Division of slaves and money in estate of William Norment made in accordance with "order of June Court, 1786, to lay off and assign dower and distribute personal estate," etc.

ALEXANDER ELAM - 1 slave and money - wife's part.

Recorded 12 Feb 1787.

COLONIAL SOLDIERS. Many of those listed received grants of land for participation in the wars against the French & Indians and for service in the Militia in defense of the frontiers.

Listed is one, JOEL ELAM.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, MECKLENBURG CO., VA., by Katherine B. Elliott:

ELAM, ALEXANDER

For Continental Use

1. 325 cwt Beef, 71 cwt Bacon

Patriot

PC April 10, 1782

Order Book 5, page 138

ELAM, JOEL

For Continental Use

1. 325 cwt beef, 6 1/3 bu wheat

Patriot

PC April 9, 1782

Order Book 5, page 129

Mary "Polly" Elam, daughter of Edward and Jane () Elam, was born about 1770, married 8 June 1786 by Rev. Thomas Johnston to James Elmore, in Charlotte Co., Va.

Children of James and Mary (Elam) Elmore:

1. William Elmore.
2. John Elmore.
3. Peggy Elmore, born in 1791, died about 1870 in Marion Co., Ind., married 13 Oct 1807 in Charlotte Co., Va., to Elisha Eudaly who was born about 1777 in Charlotte Co., Va., died in Marion Co., Ind., at the age of 104; issue:
 - i. Joseph A. Eudaly, was born in 1816 in Owen or Scott Co., Ky., died about 1860 in Indiana, married 14 Aug 1837 in Marion Co., Ind., to Mickey Carroll who was born about 1823 in Kentucky, died about 1904 in Marion Co., Ind. Their son, Mark, was born 20 Oct 1852 in Marion or Hamilton Co., Ind., died 27 Dec 1927 in Morgan Co., Ind., married 12 Apr 1874 in Marion Co., Ind., to Polly Ivy Phillips who was born in 1842 in Marion Co., Ind., died in 1912 in Marion County, daughter of Benjamin McCoy and Mary (Yarbrough) Phillips. Their son, Joseph B. Eudaly, was born 26 Apr 1875 in Marion Co., Ind., died 17 Apr 1953, married Della (Cooper) Oneal who was born 15 Feb 1881 in Boone Co., Ind., died 23 May 1965 in Marion Co., Ind., daughter of William Henry and Eliza Jane (Ford) Cooper; issue: Iva Dell Eudaly, born 13 Nov 1907 in Marion Co., Ind., married 29 May 1926 in Putnam Co., Ind., to Samuel Clifford Craver who was born 11 July 1904 in Putnam Co., Ind., son of Roy Lambert and Frances Catherine (Danforth) Craver. (Iva Dell Craver supplied this information.)
4. Edward Elmore.
5. James Elmore.
6. Elizabeth Elmore.

George Foster Elam, son of Daniel and Jane () Elam, was born in 1823 in Tennessee, married 21 Dec 1843 in Rutherford Co., Tenn., to Pauline Jarratt who was born in 1826 in Tennessee, daughter of John Jefferson and Martha (Manor) Jarratt.

Children of George Foster and Pauline (Jarratt) Elam:

- i. Martha Jane "Jennie" Elam, born in 1845 in Tennessee, married _____ Raines.
- ii. Nancy _____ Laura Elam, born in 1846 in Tennessee, married _____ Tidwell.
- iii. John Henry Elam, born in 1847 in Tennessee, never married.
- iv. G. M. Elam, born in June 1850 in Tennessee.
- v. Porter Elam, never married.
- vi. Ada Elam, never married.
- vii. Elizabeth Elam, married _____ Robinson.
- viii. Leota Elam, married _____ Robinson.
- ix. Medicus Elam, died young.

HUSBAND

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 22 May 1964 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born 12 Dec 1924 Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>John Bradford</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1931</u>				<u>1964</u>			
2	<u>Donald Bradford</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1933</u>							
3	<u>Eric Bradford</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1935</u>							
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

HUSBAND Jessiah Benjamin Tudy

Born April 26 1845 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. Dec 12 1900 Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Della Cooper Dwyer

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S MOTHER _____
OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	* ELLA DELL	19	10	1909		Michigan	Ind	MARY ANN				
2	JENNIE	26	10	1900			Ind	SAMUEL C. CRYDER				
3	JOHN	13	9	1900			Ind	SAMUEL C. CRYDER				
4	JOSEPH	16	5	1913			Ind	JOHN R. KINNER			1919	
5	DENNIS	20	7	1900			Ind	JAMES S. CRYDER				
6	FRANK	25	10	1900			Ind					
7	LOUIS EVELYN	2	11	1920		Penn	Ind	DOROTHY S. CRYDER			1983	
8	JAMES WILLIAM	4	7	1920								
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND *William E. Eudaly*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. *April 12, 1900* Place *St. Paul, Minn.*
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE _____

Born *1848* Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED	
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY			MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>Joseph Eudaly</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>St. Paul</i>	<i>Minn.</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>19 Dec 1900</i>			
2	<i>Harold Eudaly</i>							<i>17 Dec 1900</i>			
3	<i>Arthur Eudaly</i>			<i>1885</i>				<i>10 Dec 1900</i>			
4	<i>William Eudaly</i>							<i>5 Dec 1900</i>			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

11-11-11

1

2

3

HUSBAND

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Mar. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE

Born _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

12. 50 (March)

OTHER MARRIAGES

Now well seen by these presents that we William Oyarbrough
 of the County of Warren, B. Yarbrough held as firmly
 bound unto commonwealth of Kentucky, in the just and full sum
 of fifty pounds current money of Kentucky, whereof well and
 truly to be made we and our selves our heirs Executors and
 administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents
 signed seal this 15th day of October 1845
 the condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
 a marriage is about to be solemnized between the above bound
 William Oyarbrough of the County of Warren
 and Catherine Vorheis daughter of the late of Langue and

Now if it shall appear that there is no Lawfull cause to
 obstruct said marriage then this obligation to be void and remain
 in full force and effect

Witness my hand and seal
 of the County of Warren
 this 15th day of October 1845
 William Oyarbrough

Marriage Bond of Wm. O. Yarbrough + Catherine Vorheis

② Traxen License 1830-31-33 signed by Wm. Yarbrough - William P. Yarbrough - James Verhies

Morgan Co. William Harrison - Father

Francis Voorhaus 1832 Census: 2 (20-30) 1 (30-40) f. (under 5) 2 (5-10) 1 (20-30)

Benjamin Phillips 1st appears 1837 Tax List

Alfred Bates appears 1830

George Johnston " 1833 - 1 1/2 A on D.C. 1835 - 50 A 5 mile K

\$ 3.70.00

William " " 1833 3 mile on 56 A.

⑤ Died 10 Jan 1890 Marion Co Ind

⑦ m^l Mary Darnold m² Harriet J. Williams 10 April 1845 - b 1847 Ky.
12 March 1832

Children #2

1. Nancy - b 20 June 1853 Newcastle Ind

2. Sarah - b. 7 May 1854 d. Sept 1854

3. George - b 20 May 1855

4. Melba b 15 June 1857 - Newcastle, Ind

⑧ 1 Betty Davis of Cal. is a descendant of William.

⑫ Tax List 1816

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND
 Born _____ Place Yardbrough 6th N.E. Reg R.W.S.
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Mar. _____ Place _____
 Died 1779 Place Valley Forge or Manmuth
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Primrose?
 Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>William P.</u>			<u>Post 1779</u>				<u>Lucy</u>			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Iva Dell Endaly Carver
Ophelia Kessler
Thomas Taylor + Ben Amind Branch of
Nashville + Related Families By Mrs Ethel
Taylor Ford - Amarillo, Tex.

OTHER MARRIAGES
William P. - 1. Lucy
2. Catherine Varies

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0359

Dear Opelia - I'm so sorry that I didn't answer
your letter of last summer. I have been so busy
since then wanting to take a copy of the enclosures from Billy
Davis of only one index called from William No 8
which was given you years ago. Her husband has died since then.
You wanted names of early grandchildren & Benjamin
Meloy Phillips children. The names are Mary, Mary, Anne
From his will in 1863 I have to send
Lucy Jane Stanbridge
Nancy Ellen Haffington
Mary Catharina Haffington
Susan Meloy Phillips
Hon. William Henry Harrison Phillips died 1926 and was not
Benjamin F. Meloy Phillips
* Polly Ann Phillips - my grandmother
Martha Butler Phillips
Lorinda Adams Phillips
Amelia Emeline Phillips
Elizabeth Frances Stanbridge
Lucy Ann Bickings These times she was married

Society of the Descendants of Washington's Army at Valley Forge

IVA D. (EUDALY) CRAVER
Membership No. 208
D.A.R. No. 614541



SAMUEL C. CRAVER
Charter Membership No. 4
S.A.R. No. 98112

231 White Lick Rd. Mooresville Ind. 46158 (317)-831-0359

Wally Day Phillips married Marcia Eudaly in
Marion Co Ind April 12, 1874 in Marion Co Ind. She
was born 1842 in Marion Co. I have her death certificate.
she was 16 yrs older than grandpa who was born Oct 20 1852.
Their children were:

- * 1. Joseph Benjamin Eudaly born April 26 1875. M. Rebecca Cooper (once)
my parents. M Dec 19, 1906, Putnam Co Ind. both had been married
before and spouses had died.
- 2. Harry Frank Eudaly m. Fella Nuttman Kewan born 1877 died
April 18, 1948. They had 1 child, the boy who was died & buried.
- 3. Arthur M. Eudaly born 1879. M. Margaret. no children.
- 4. Mary Margaret died age 4.

Children of Joseph B Eudaly and Fella Cooper (once)

- 1. Eva Bell Eudaly born Nov 13, 1907 Marion Co Ind
M Samuel Clifford Craver May 29, 1928 in Putnam Co Ind
- 2. Jennie Catherine Eudaly m. Herman Pollard both lived in
Ind Oct 22 1907
- Baller Tex
- 3. Mary Mildred m. Russell R. R. R. who is deceased and she
died Sept 13 1911 at point of death home.
- 4. Joseph Cooper Eudaly to July 16 1913. Married Mary Kaiser Ranner
both deceased. Joe died Sept 21, 1972 at Orleans Ind
- 5. Emily Day married James Sykes, lived in Marion Co Ind
to Feb 24 1916 in Marion Ind
- 6. Fella Bell Eudaly born May 25 1918 Putnam Co Ind

W. William P. Hargrave
b. abt 1772 N.C. Va.
d. after 1850 Concord, N.H.
wh. probly Hensley Co., Va.

10

Oct 9 1845

2nd 10th Catharine (?) Fort Union / Dallas
b. abt 1772 Pa. ? university of Texas U?

cl. of the 1850 pubby 11 years 1850.

Little Henry Co., Ky

July 26, 1896

July 22nd 1998

125

64-1798-1004

2020

Married

Oct 1804

1820 1821 20 Apr 1820 Francis Verbeke b 1795

1001

Maximal Vickers - 1000 ft. new
in 2 July 1923

1800-1810 alt 18.3

May 1910

1058 164

3(10)
Sept. 1829 Benjamin W. Co. Phillips

118179

197 Nov-1828 Collected in 27th April 1829

66-181-12-74

1-12 Jan 1832 Mary S. Arnold

9 Feb 1897

d. 15 Nov. 1870, Bloomsbury, London.
in 3 May 1840
Em. South Johnston b. Dec. 1818 d. 14 Nov. 1874 New.

Oct 1894

Oct 1820

1840

Oct. 1857

17 July 1843

Leaflet 1837 butt. 1816

5

[illegible]

Compensation, Illinois, 15 September 1897

[illegible]

1833 1/2 Ave. D. 1835-55 A small town
 1833 1/2 Ave. D. 1835-55 A small town
 1833 1/2 Ave. D. 1835-55 A small town

100

Gustavus Y.'s first wife Anna M.
Baldwin, daughter of Wm. Baldwin
of Lexington wed. Nov. 14, 1854

Conclusions

① In 1847 Wm. P. Y. sold 110 acres to J. Singleton (recorded 1866) on contract. In 1850 Census he is listed alone. James is recorded in Trimble Co. (a mistake possibly) & John lives in Newcastle (record of his buying property there & is a blacksmith. Has wife & 4 children. Later recorded as having 4 more children between 1853 + 1858.

John is 22 years older than Gustavus - could be his father.
James is 29 " " " " " " " "

② Carmore Y. married Margaret Voorheis in 1823 (daughter of Francis Henry G. In 1850 Census (Henry G.) 6 yr. old Elizabeth Yorkough lives with Frances Voorheis & wife Nancy. Frances signed marriage bond for Wm. P. Y. to marry Catherine Voorheis in 1845 (at age 73?)

③ Will of Randle Yorkough, Fleming Co., Ky, July 22, 1804
- Wife Mary

Children: Polly Murphy
Thomas Yorkough
Sary Blackburn

- Yorkough

Randle " → (Randle Yorkough m. Ann Griffin 3/16/1837
Pg. 164 Ky. Pioneers & Ct. Records - Both to marriages)

John "
James "
Wm. "
Mary "
Nancy "

If Nancy Y. is the one married to Frances Voorheis (age 49 in 1850) she would have been born in 1801 - 3 years old when Randle died.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Randle (Randolph) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Randle or Randolph Yarbrough
Fleming Co., Ky.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	Oct 1805	Flemingburg, Fleming Co., Ky.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation

Date 28 Aug. 1987 76372

Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1					
	Polly					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	Murphy					
	2					
	Thomas					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	3					
	Sara					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	Blackburn					
	4					
	Levi? Yarbrough					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	5					
	John					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	6					
	Randle					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	Ann Griffin					
	7					
	James Yarbrough					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	8					
	William Yarbrough					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	9					
	Mary Yarbrough					
	Full Name of Spouse*					
	10					
	Nancy Yarbrough					
	Full Name of Spouse*					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in the "children's" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
For the Official use of the U.S. Census Bureau.
"GENERALIZED HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

REGION	NORTH AMERICA	STATE	VIRGINIA	DATE OF BIRTH	SOURCE				
NAME	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B E S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET		
YARBROUGH, OWELL		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	M B 24APR1756	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	295
YARBROUGH, OWELL		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	M B 24APR1756	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	295
YARBROUGH, PATTY	WM	YARBROUGH/HANNAH	F C 13NOV1768	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	04MAR1976SL	27APR1976SL	15JUN1976SL	C504641	409
YARBROUGH, PERMELIA	WM	THOMAS TATE	W M 19OCT1793	LOUISA			10AUG1971MT	7007628	8
YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F W 16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971IF	21APR1971IF	7004018	4
YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	F W 16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972SL	23FEB1972SL	7108312	6
YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA	WM	JAMES JETER	WM 18MAY1756	AMELIA			20DEC1944SL	A184749	241
YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA	WM	EDWARD THACKER	WM 30OCT1789	CAROLINE			24MAY1973AL	7224131	4
YARBROUGH, PRISCILLA	WM	EDWARD THACKER	WM 31OCT1789	CAROLINE			21OCT1971MT	7015912	6
YARBOROUGH, RANDOLPH NORMAN	WM	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK	M C 11JUL1756	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976PV	21DEC1976PV	C504881	471
YARBOROUGH, RHODA	WM	WM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH	F C 07NOV1773	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	04MAR1976SL	28APR1976SL	16JUN1976SL	C504641	530
YARBROUGH, RICHARD	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	M B 18MAR1747	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	295
YARBROUGH, RICHARD	WM	THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK	M C 04MAR1759	GOOCHLAND, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976PV	21DEC1976PV	C504881	471
YARBROUGH, RICHARD	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971LG	20APR1971LG	7003301	6
YARBROUGH, RICHARD	WM	SARAH WATKINS	H M 24JAN1775	SURRY			02DEC1970IF	7003315	6
YARBOROUGH, RICHARD	WM	SARAH WITHERS	H M 24JAN1775	SURRY			01DEC1972OK	7205317	5
YARBROUGH, S.	WM	WILLIAM J. ROTHWELL	WM 21JAN1847	ALBEMARLE			31OCT1975LA	7436105	1
YARBROUGH, SALLY	WM	SINCEFIELD S. PENNY	WM 17JUN1805	CAROLINE			17APR1973LG	7215201	9
YARBROUGH, SALLY	WM	LINCEFIELD PENNY	WM 17JUN1805	CAROLINE			02SEP1971SG	7025904	9
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W 16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	6
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W 16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	4
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WM	THOMAS YARBROUGH/	M W 20OCT1788	AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	6
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	WM	HARRIET POWELL	H M 02SEP1844	HALIFAX			07APR1949SL	A456505	029
YARBROUGH, SARAH	WM	GRIGG YARBROUGH/ELIZTH.	F C 21MAR1735	MIDDLESEX, CHRISTCHURCH	27APR1945	16MAY1945SL	07SEP1976OG	C504721	329
YARBROUGH, SARAH	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W 09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971LG	07FEB1972LG	7033616	7
YARBROUGH, SARAH	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W 1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970HA	19MAY1971HA	6929371	7
YARBOROUGH, SARAH AMERICA	WM		F B 1841	MONTGOMERY, BEDFORD	08MAR1980SL	30JUN1980SL	01OCT1980SL	8000803	6
FLETCHER YARBOROUGH/AMERICA	WM	WALTON LEFTWICK	WM 08JAN1821	LUNENBURG			27JUL1972AL	7120115	5
YARBROUGH, SARAH P.	WM	CURTIS R. HOLMES	WM 26MAY1836	RICHMOND, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970HA	12SEP1972LA	7021223	2
YARBROUGH, SUSAN W.	WM	ETHELBERT HUDSON	F W 1793	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971LG	19MAY1971HA	6929371	7
YARBROUGH, SUSANNA	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W 09APR1784	CAROLINE			07FEB1972LG	7033616	7
YARBROUGH, SUSANNAH	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	H M 19DEC1785	PRINCE EDWARD			21MAR1957AL	A455773	043
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS	WM	TEMPERANCE WALTON	H M 10MAR1831	SUSSEX			20FEB1951SL	A456615	018
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	WM	CITIVIA CURTIS	H M 10MAR1831	HENRICO			03MAR1972AZ	7007717	7
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	WM	MARY ANN SALMON	H M 09MAR1846	GOOCHLAND			20NOV1970OK	7004003	3
YARBROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS	WM	MARY SPORLOCK	H M 15JUN1756	CAROLINE			20DEC1944SL	A184749	241
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	DIANA SMITH	H M 1745	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	4
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W 16DEC1748	AMELIA					
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M B 07APR1753	PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	295
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971LG	20APR1971LG	7003301	6
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/HANNAH	M C 23APR1775	SURRY, ALBEMARLE PARISH	02MAR1976SL	17APR1976SL	15JUN1976SL	C504641	564
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	JAMES YARBROUGH/	M W 22DEC1777	BRUNSWICK	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	4
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	M W 09APR1784	CAROLINE	08JUL1971LG	09NOV1971LG	04FEB1972LG	7033616	7
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	WM	HENRY YARBROUGH/	M W 1793	CAROLINE	27JUN1970HA	12AUG1970HA	03JUN1971HA	6929371	7
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J.	WM	WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W 16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	6
YARDLEY									
YARDLEY, ARGOLL	WM	ARGOLL YARDLEY/	M B 1644	NORTHAMPTON	28SEP1983PV	09NOV1983PV	22NOV1983PV	8369504	1
YARDLEY, ARGOLL	WM	SARAH MICHAEL	H M JAN1671	NORTHAMPTON			29SEP1983PV	8369504	1
YARDLEY, FRANCES	WM	ARGOLL YARDLEY/	F B 1648	NORTHAMPTON	12OCT1983PV	03NOV1983PV	22NOV1983PV	8369504	1
YARDLEY, FRANCES	WM	SARAH OFFLEY	H M 1645	NORTHAMPTON			29SEP1983PV	8369504	2
YARDLEY, JAMES ROSS	WM	/SALLY YARDLEY	M C 05JUN1792	RICHMOND, LUNENBURG PARISH	15JAN1977AZ	23MAR1977AZ	UNCLEARED	C505341	027
YARDLEY, ROSE	WM	ARGOLL YARDLEY/	F B 1646	NORTHAMPTON	13OCT1983PV	03NOV1983PV	22NOV1983PV	8369504	1
YARENTHARP									
YARENTHARP, ANN	WM	JOHN SMITH	WM 07MAR1748	HANOVER, ST. PAUL'S PARISH			07DEC1978PV	7810707	4

REGION: NORTH AMERICA			STATE: VIRGINIA		AS OF APR 1984			SOURCE		
NAME	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	Y P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
YARBROUGH, FLETCHER			H M	1836	MONTGOMERY,,BEDFORD			19SEP1980SL	8000803	75
YARBROUGH, FLETCHER		AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK	W M	16JUN1783	GOOCHLAND			20NOV1970OK	7004003	33
YARBROUGH, FRANCES		JOHN HAINES	M C	04DEC1737	MIDDLESEX,CHRISTCHURCH	27APR1945	10FEB1948SL	29SEP1976OG	C504721	3399
YARBROUGH, GRIFFIN		GRIGG YARBROUGH/ELIZABETH	H M	27JUN1735	MIDDLESEX			15SEP1948SL	A184802	3568
YARBROUGH, GRIGG		ELIZABETH LEWIS	H M	27JUN1735	MIDDLESEX,CHRISTCHURCH			09JUN1976SG	H504721	0893
YARBROUGH, HANNAH		EDWARD YARBROUGH/	F W	22AUG1757	CUMBERLAND	24OCT1970IF	02FEB1971IF	21APR1971IF	7004018	43
YARBROUGH, HANNAH		THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F W	20OCT1768	AMELIA,NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972SL	23FEB1972SL	7108312	60
YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	48
YARBROUGH, HEZEKIAH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	61
YARBROUGH, JAMES		THO. GRIGS YARBROUGH/MARY SPURLOCK	M C	03MAR1765	GOOCHLAND,ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH					
YARBROUGH, JAMES		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	02OCT1976PV	11DEC1976PV	21DEC1976PV	C504881	4720
YARBROUGH, JAMES		NANCY R. HARRIS	M W	29SEP1810	HENRICO	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971LG	20APR1971LG	7003301	7
YARBROUGH, JAMES		MARGARET HARRIS	H M	09FEB1819	PITTSYLVANIA			20DEC1973SG	7316210	41
YARBROUGH, JAMES SMITH			M B	02SEP1745	PRINCE GEORGE,BRISTOL			14OCT1975AZ	7503708	73
YARBROUGH, JANE		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	F W	20OCT1768	AMELIA,NOTTOWAY PARISH	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	2951
YARBROUGH, JANE		THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	24NOV1971SL	17JAN1972SL	23FEB1972SL	7108312	60
YARBROUGH, JANE		HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W	1793	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971LG	07FEB1972LG	7033616	75
YARBROUGH, JANE		HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970HA	19MAY1971HA	6929371	75
YARBROUGH, JANE		ELIJAH CAMELE	W M	20JAN1797	CAROLINE			08MAR1972MT	7033728	44
YARBROUGH, JANE		ELIJAH CARNALL	W M	20JAN1797	CAROLINE			20SEP1973LA	7215221	91
YARBROUGH, JANE		ELIJAH CAMELE	W M	20JUN1797	CAROLINE			01SEP1971SG	7025904	36
YARBROUGH, JAS. B.		CELESTIA M. MYERS	H M	14JUL1870	PITTSYLVANIA			16MAY1981OG	8028201	23
YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH		HENRY YARBROUGH/	M W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	08JUL1971LG	09NOV1971LG	04FEB1972LG	7033616	75
YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH		HENRY YARBROUGH/	M W	1793	CAROLINE	27JUN1970HA	12AUG1970HA	03JUN1971HA	6929371	75
YARBROUGH, JOEL		SALLY MOORE	H M	25MAY1818	CAROLINE			08MAR1972MT	7033728	43
YARBROUGH, JOEL		SALLY MOORE	H M	28SEP1818	CAROLINE			28SEP1976SL	7215201	95
YARBROUGH, JOHN		JEREMIAH YARBROUGH/	M W	26MAR1759	BEDFORD	15JAN1971LG	25FEB1971LG	27APR1971LG	7006104	64
YARBROUGH, JOHN		BARSHABA HARRIS	H M	21OCT1762	GOOCHLAND			06OCT1978OG	7809605	39
YARBROUGH, JOHN		BARSHABA HARRIS	H M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND			20NOV1970OK	7004003	35
YARBROUGH, JOHN		BARSHABA HARRIS	H M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND,GOOCHLAND			31MAY1973SL	7223829	96
YARBROUGH, JOHN		BARSHABA HARRIS	H M	22OCT1762	GOOCHLAND,ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH			20JUL1976SG	M504881	1510
YARBROUGH, JOHN		MARY DICKASON	H M	19JUL1785	LOUISA			03MAR1972AZ	7007717	82
YARBROUGH, JORDAN		THOMAS YARBROUGH/	M W	20OCT1768	AMELIA,NOTTOWAY PARISH	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	60
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/DIANER	M B	04NOV1758	PRINCE GEORGE,BRISTOL	20JAN1977SG	25MAR1977SG	29MAR1977SG	C505661	2956
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971LG	20APR1971LG	7003301	7
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH		TEMPERANCE WALTON	H M	19DEC1785	PRINCE EDWARD			07MAY1971LG	7004703	66
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH		POLLY ELLINGTON	H M	15APR1805	PRINCE EDWARD			07MAY1971LG	7004703	66
YARBROUGH, MARY			F B	1730	LUNENBURG	06AUG1983OG	23SEP1983OG	UNCLEARED	8236208	64
YARBROUGH, MARY		LAZARUS YARBROUGH/JANE	F C	13MAR1742	SURRY,ALBEMARLE PARISH	03MAR1976SL	26APR1976SL	15JUN1976SL	C504641	0781
YARBROUGH, MARY		WM YARBROUGH/MARY	F C	28SEP1746	SURRY,ALBEMARLE PARISH	03MAR1976SL	27APR1976SL	15JUN1976SL	C504641	1927
YARBROUGH, MARY		JAMES CAUDILL	F W	01JAN1749	LUNENBURG,LUNENBURG			06AUG1983OG	8236208	77
YARBROUGH, MARY		THOMAS YARBROUGH/	F W	20OCT1768	AMELIA,NOTTOWAY PARISH	29AUG1972OG	19OCT1972OG	14DEC1972OG	7210332	2
YARBROUGH, MARY		SAML YARBROUGH/MARY	F C	03DEC1773	SURRY,ALBEMARLE PARISH	04MAR1976SL	28APR1976SL	16JUN1976SL	C504641	5273
YARBROUGH, MICAJAH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	48
YARBROUGH, MICAJAH		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	61
YARBROUGH, MICKLEBERRY		WILLMOUGH MASON	H M	14JUN1830	CAROLINE			08MAR1972MT	7033728	44
YARBROUGH, MICKLEBERRY		WILMOUTH MASON	H M	14OCT1830	CAROLINE			01SEP1971SG	7025904	36
YARBROUGH, MILDRED		HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W	09APR1784	CAROLINE	16JUL1971LG	27OCT1971LG	07FEB1972LG	7033616	75
YARBROUGH, MILDRED		HENRY YARBROUGH/	F W	1793	CAROLINE	20JUN1970HA	28SEP1970HA	19MAY1971HA	6929371	75
YARBROUGH, MILLE		JEREMIAH YARBROUGH/	F W	26MAR1759	BEDFORD	08DEC1970LG	25FEB1971LG	27APR1971LG	7006104	64
YARBROUGH, MOSES		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24OCT1970IF	17FEB1971IF	22APR1971IF	7004018	48
YARBROUGH, MOSES		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	16DEC1748	AMELIA	24NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	25FEB1972SL	7108312	61
YARBROUGH, NANCY HUGHES		WALTON KNIGHT	W M	13JUN1805	PRINCE EDWARD			07MAY1971LG	7004703	66
YARBROUGH, OPELIKA			F B	1839	MONTGOMERY,,BEDFORD	16FEB1980SL	25JUN1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7934503	21
YARBROUGH, OSWALD		FLETCHER YARBROUGH/AMERICA WALTON LEFTWICK	F B							
YARBROUGH, OSWALD		WILLIAM YARBROUGH/	M W	NOV1771	PRINCE EDWARD	17DEC1970LG	13FEB1971LG	20APR1971LG	7003301	7

1897-98 List of (Texas) Fugitives from Justice.
Neal Yarbrough- (Offence deleted) age 26 Years,
Height 5' 5"-weight 140 pounds, color white,
complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark, occupation
laborer.

ERATH CO., TEX.

Know all men by these presents that we George Yarbrough
and William Haydon are held and firmly bound unto the
State of Kentucky, in the sum of Fifty pounds to the payment
whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs and
jointly and severally, firmly by these presents signed and sealed
this 21st day of January 1840.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas
a marriage is about to be solemnized between the above bound George
Yarbro and Susan S. Morris daughter of
Morris of this County Consent certified by Grand Parent.

Now if it shall always appear that there is no lawful
cause to discontinue said Marriage then the above obligation to be
void else to remain in full force and virtue

George Yarbrough
William Haydon
witness

Jan. 21, 1840

George Yarbrough + Susan S. Morris, daughter of - Morris
(Yarbrough) consent certified by grand parent
William Haydon

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Marriage License-

Birth ca1820 Ky.

Ch'nd

Mar. 22 June 1840 Henry Co., Ky.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William P. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan S. Morris

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Ch'nd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date Her Father Grandfather William Hyden Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Wri cont.

Lin 139
Wsh 338
Mas 296
Clr 145
Wsh 337
Lin 139
Hrd 296
Wsh 332
Car 230
Lin 139
Way 371
She 235
Cas 38
Cum 182
Car 233
Hnr 355
Lew 97
Grn 261
Knx 90
Nel 19
Adr 12
Bou 115
Gar 233
Knx 72
Hnr 360
Grn 245
Hnr 356
Lin 139
Bou 133
Pen 113
She 198
Bou 133
Pen 115
Log 186
Mul 391
Hrd 289
Bar 35
Clr 145
Clr 145
She 216
Wsh 332
Clr 145
Fra 174
Hrd 285
Clr 145
Clr 145
Mad 236
Nel 19
Ohi 100
Wsh 337
Wsh 338
Wsh 338
War 248
War 256
Chr 115
Gal 195
War 257
Hrd 289
Hop 374
Cum 176
Bou 133
Hop 374
Bou 114
Bou 133
Cal 18
Clr 145
Fay 12
Lin 139
Liv 158
Mad 242
Mad 239
Bou 133

Myant, Jacob
Jacob
Wyarte, Wm.
Wyat, Jas.
Wyatt, Charles
Conquer
Emanuel
George
Henry
John
John
John
John
Jonathan
Jordan
Mark
Richard

1810 Census Ky.

Thomas- Montgomery Co.

John- Montgomery Co.

William- Henery Co.

William- Logan

Jeremiah- Logan

--nally- Fle

Gustavus Yarbrough/ Anna N.

Baldwin both of Lexington Ky.

14 Nov. 1854

INDEX TO THE 1810 CENSUS OF KENTUCKY

Wyatte, Rebeca	Lin 139	Yates, cont.	Chr 55	Yokem, John	Hnd 339
Wybel, Adam	Nel 14	Mary	Wsh 341	Yong, Henry	Bra 143
Wycoff, Henry	Pen 113	Mary	Wsh 341	Wm.	Bra 150
James	Pen 113	Robert E.	Bar 29	Yongman, Isaiah	Bra 151
John	Bou 114	Robt.	Bar 25	York, Charles	Mon 379
Wydict, Jacob	Log 174	Saml.	Bar 25	Charles	Bra 147
John	Log 174	Samuel	Mon 371	Elijah	Bre 164
Wykoff, Ephraim	Bou 114	Stephen	Wsh 341	Ezekiel	Mon 358
John	Bou 114	Thomas	Wsh 341	James	Log 166
Samuel	Bou 114	William	Nic 65	Jeremiah	Fay 27
Wyllie, John	Liv 149	William	Mer 340	Jeromah	Cly 152
John	Liv 151	William	Mas 298	Jerry	Hrd 292
Joseph	Liv 154	William	Nel 14	John	Fay 24
Wymon, Adam	Hnr 359A	William	Mad 243	Joseph	Way 373
Wymore, Frederick	Gal 196	Wm.	Mon 371	Joshua	Cam 24
George	Jef 25	Zachariah	Wsh 341	Joshua	Mas 298
James	Fra 176	Yaunt, William	She 198	Rachel	Bra 150
John	Fra 176	Yeager, Absolam	Nel 13	Youcam, Hennery	Cas 39
Saml.	Gal 196	Benjamin	Hnd 331	Youcum, Hennery -	
		Elijah	Fra 180	sin	Cas 43
		Elisha	Fra 179	John	Cas 42
		Frederick	Lin 143	Young, Aaron H.	Fle 65
		Jacob	Fay 27	Abner	Jes 42
		Jesse	Jef 25	Alexander	Flo 106
		Joseph	Lin 143	Alexr.	Nic 65
		Joseph	Knx 83	Alexr.	Fle 79
		Josh. H.	Nel 13	Ambrose	Fay 27
		Josiah	Mer 340	Andrew	Mon 370
		Lewis	Lin 143	Andrew	Wsh 342
		Lucy	Fra 180	Andrew	Jef 22
		Philip	Mer 343	Andrew	Jef 22
		Saml.	Gar 235	Barney	Gar 199
		Samuel	Fra 180	Benjamin	Cal 4
		Yeaky, Frederick	Gar 234	Brice	Bra 146
		Yeanewine, Jacob	Jef 23	Bryant	Nel 13
		John	Jef 22	Cathrine	Mad 243
		Leonard	Jef 22	Charity	Chr 68
		Peter	Jef 23	Chas.	Cas 38
		Yearby, William	Log 173	Christian	Jef 22
		Yearly, John	Gra 238	Christopher	But 198
		William	Chr 88	Daniel	Mon 351
		Yeary, Benedick	Rck 159	Daniel	War 257
		Yeater, Henry	Gar 234	Daniel	Cal 13
		Joseph	Mon 355	David	War 264
		Yeates, Enoch	Mon 371	David	Bou 117
		Yeatman, John	Fra 180	Drurey	War 247
		Yeats, Isaac	Jef 22	Edward	Bar 40
		Joseph	Fle 85	Edward	Clr 146
		Yeazel, Jacob	Fle 71	Edwd.	Way 362
		Yeizer, Jacob	Nel 5	Elijah	She 203
		Yeizer, Inglehart	Fay 12	Elisabeth	Flo 105
		Yelton, Charles	Pen 107	Emanuel	Jef 26
		John	Pen 107	Ephraim	Mon 360
		William	Pen 108	Garrard	Bar 50
		Chas.	Bou 117	George	Wsh 341
		Yewell, James	Jef 22	George	Mer 343
		Jeremiah	Jef 22	George	War 277
		Martin	Jef 22	George	Chr 72
		Yizer, Philip	Mer 343	Gipson	War 277
		Yocom, Francis	Mon 356	Henry	Jef 25
		George	Mon 373	Henry	Chr 103
		Jacob	Mon 356	Henry	Chr 93
		John	Mon 357	Henry	Chr 93
		John, Junr	Mon 356	Hosea	Gal 196
		Jonathan	Mon 356	Hyram	Bou 117
		Matthew	Wsh 341	Israel	Grn 249
		Matthias	Bul 187	Jacob	She 224
		Solomon	Mon 373	Jacob	Nel 14
		Wm.	Mon 370	Jacob	Nic 65
		Wm.	Mon 362	James	Cum 173
		Yocum see Gocum		James	Cum 166
		Yocum, George	Way 368	James	War 245
		George	Way 354	James	She 206
		Jacob	Nel 5	James	Nel 13
		John	Mer 340	James	Bar 25
		Matthias	Mer 341	James L.	She 225
		Yoder, Jacob	She 204	James	But 198

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

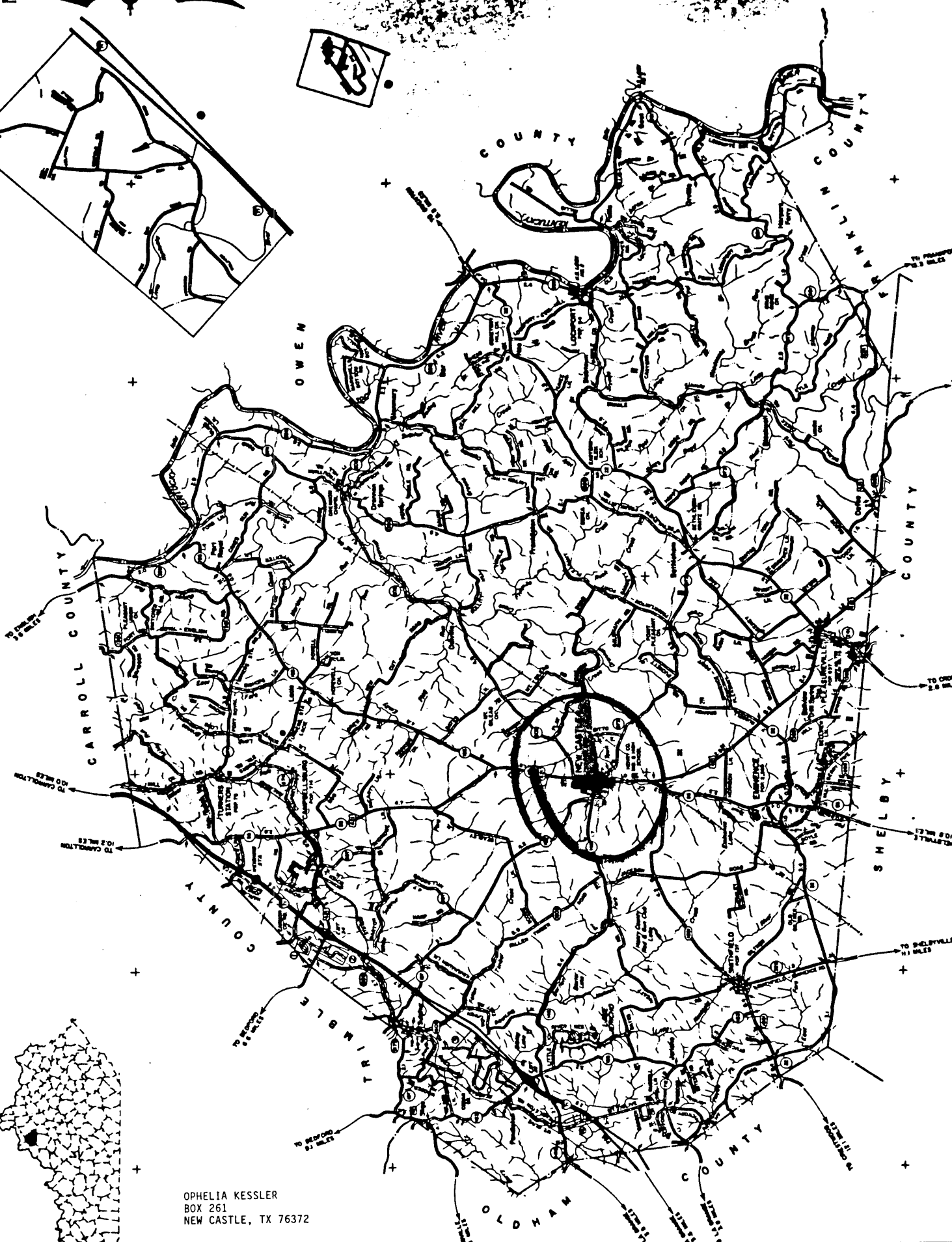
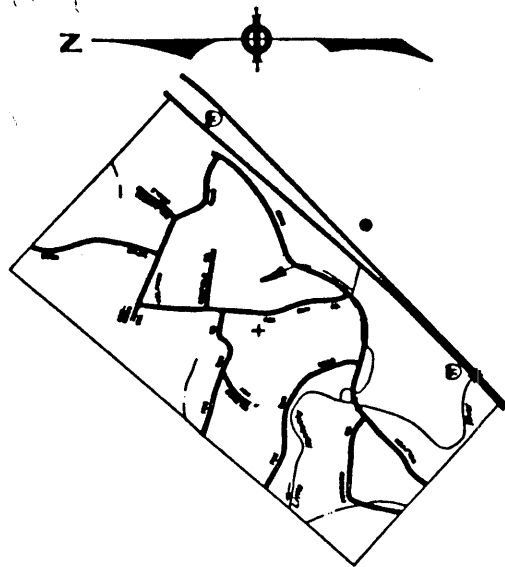
Could this be our
John Swanson Yarb.

330

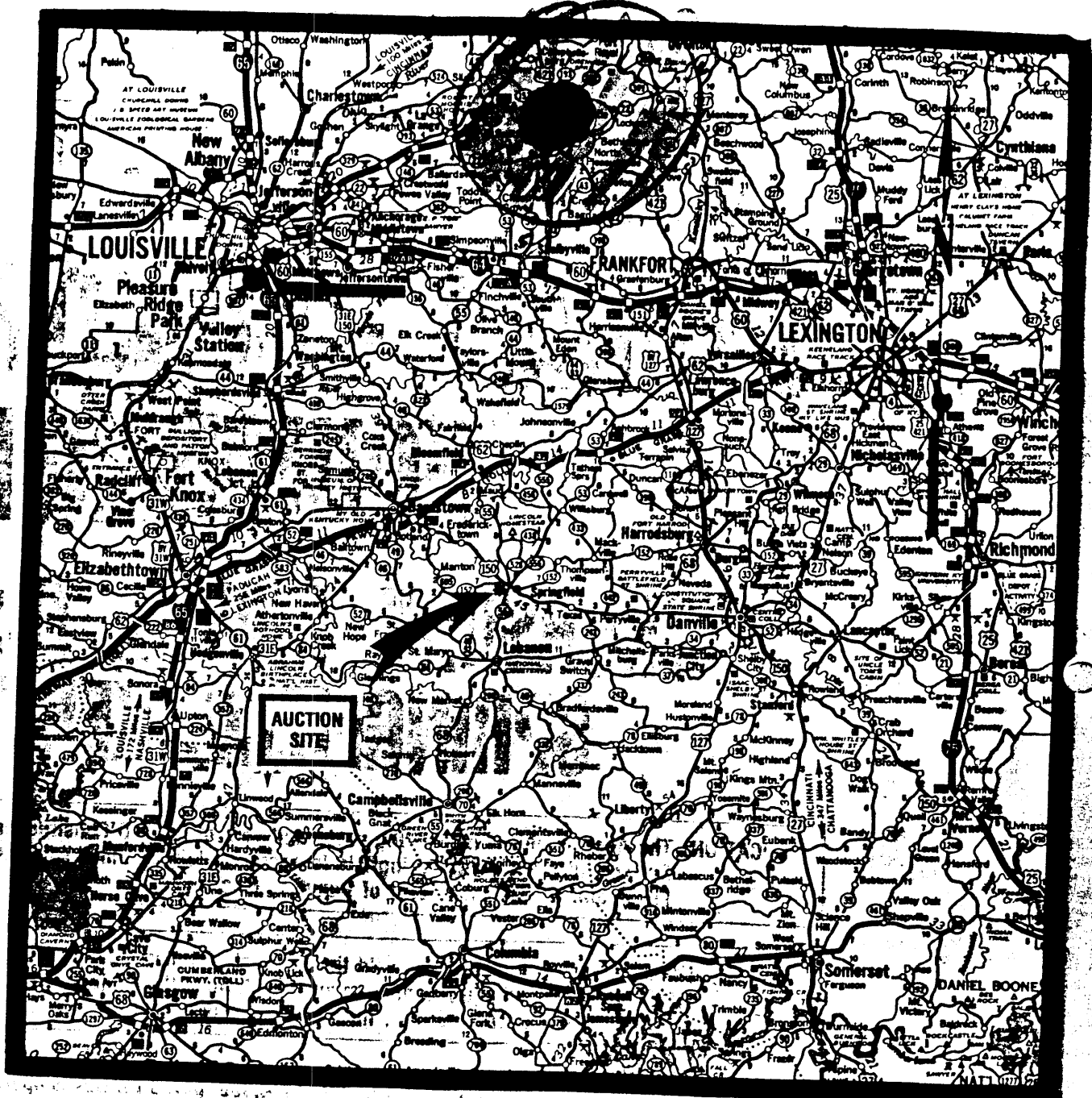
2nd Census of Ky 1800

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Yager, Joseph	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Yeasel, Jacob	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yager, Joshua	Mercer	1800	Yeasterday, Daniel	Washington	1800
Yancey, Austin	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Yeasterday, Lewis	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Yancy, Ludwell	Mason	1800	Yeater, Conrad	Bourbon	1800
Yancy, Robert	Woodford	8/ /1800	Yeates, Benjamin	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Yantice, Jacob	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Yeates, Jacob	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yarbrough, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Yeates, Joseph	Fleming	8/11/1800
Yarbrough, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Yeates, Joseph	Scott	1800
Yarbrough, Richard	Garrard	1800	Yeates, Joshua	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yard, Isaac	Fayette	8/19/1800	Yeates, Joshua, Jr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
	(Lexington)		Yeates, Samuel	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yarnel, Jessy	Harrison	1800	Yeates, William	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yarnel, John	Harrison	1800	Yeats, Benjamin	Mason	1800
Yarnel, Joseph	Harrison	1800	Yeats, William	Mason	1800
Yarnel, Samuel	Harrison	1800	Yeats, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
Yateman, John	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	Yelser, Philip	Mercer	1800
Yates, Charles	Washington	1800	Yellock, Peter	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Henry	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Yelton, Charles	Bourbon	7/23/1800
Yates, Ignatius	Washington	1800	Yelton, Charles	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Yates, Isaac	Jefferson	1800	Yelton, John	Bracken	11/22/1799
Yates, Joel	Green	1800	Yelton, William	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Yates, John	Barren	1800	Yenowine, Leonard	Jefferson	1800
Yates, John	Clark	1800	Yewell, James	Bullitt	8/30/1800
Yates, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Ylia, Joseph	Livingston	1800
Yates, John	Pulaski	7/29/1800	Yocum, Francis	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, John	Washington	1800	Yocum, Francis, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, John, Jr.	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Yocum, George	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Joshua	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Yocum, Jacob	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Richard	Green	1800	Yocum, Jacob	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Yates, Samuel	Clark	1800	Yocum, Jesse	Mercer	1800
Yates, Stephen	Washington	1800	Yocum, John	Mercer	1800
Yates, Thomas	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yocum, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Thomas	Washington	1800	Yocum, John, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, Warner	Green	1800	Yocum, Matthew	Mercer	1800
Yates, Will	Washington	1800	Yocum, Nathias	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Yates, William	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yocum, William	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yates, William	Washington	1800	Yoder, Jacob	Nelson	8/30/1800
Yates, William, Jr.	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yoder, Jacob	Washington	1800
Yates, Zachariah	Washington	1800	Yokum, Henry	Garrard	1800
Yawger, Peter	Bracken	11/22/1799	Yokum, Henry, Sr.	Garrard	1800
Yazle(Yeazl), Mary	Nelson	7/ 7/1800	Yokum, John	Garrard	1800
Yeager, Absalom	Nelson	8/30/1800	Yokum, Matthias	Bullitt	8/16/1800
Yeager, Samuel	Madison	1800	Yoner, William	Warren	1800/01
Yeagor, Cornelius	Washington	1800	York, Charles	Bracken	11/22/1799
Yeaky, Frederick	Madison	10/ 1/1800	York, Charles	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yeaky, Henry	Bourbon	1800	York, Elijah	Mason	1800
Yearen(Ewing?), John	Pendleton	8/21/1800	York, Ezekiel, Jr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yearly, James	Fayette	11/ 7/1800	York, Ezekiel, Sr.	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Yearly, Joseph	Montgomery	8/22/1800	York, Jeremiah	Hardin	1800
Yearnes, Mordica	Washington	1800	York, Jerry	Montgomery	8/22/1800

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



Accommodations
 Holiday Inn, Bardstown (502) 348-9253
 General Nelson Motel, Bardstown (502) 348-3977
 Scottish Inn, Bardstown (502) 348-3073
 Holiday Inn, Danville (606) 236-8600

{ Gustavus Y.'s first wife Anna M.
Baldwin, daughter of Wm. Baldwin
of Lexington wed. Nov. 14, 1854

Conclusions

① In 1847 Wm. P. Y. sold 110 acres to J. Singleton (recorded 1860) on contract. In 1850 Census wife never lived alone. James is recorded in Trimble Co. (mistake possibly) & John lives in Newcastle (records his buying property there & is a blacksmith. Has wife & 4 children. Later recorded as having 4 more children between 1853 + 1858.

John is 22 years older than Gustavus - could be his father.
James is 29 " " " " " " " "

② Armure Y. married Margaret Voorheis in 1823 (daughter of Francis Henry G. In 1850 Census (Henry G.) 6 yr. old Elizabeth Yarbrough lives with Frances Voorheis & wife Mary. Frances signed marriage bond for Wm. P. Y. to marry Catherine Voorheis in 1845 (at age 73?)

③ Will of Randle Yarbrough, Fleming Co., Ky, July 22, 1804

- Wife Mary

Children: Polly Murphy

Thomas Yarbrough

Sary Blackburn

- Yarbrough

Randle

John

James

Wm

Mary

Nancy

→ (Randle Yarbrough m. Ann Griffin 3/6/1837
Pg. 144 Ky. pioneers + Ct Recs. - Both Co marriages)

If Nancy Y. is the one married to Francis Voorheis (age 49 in 1850) she would have been born in 1801 - 3 years old when Randle died.

Deerborn & Hargis

ROGER YARBROUGH

Know all men by these presents that we William Yarbrough
and Burkett J. Bowen are held and firmly bound unto the
Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of Fifty pounds to the
pay ment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves
ours and ourors jointly and severally by these presents
this 28th day of Apr - 1840

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
a marriage is about to be solemnized between the above bound William
(Yarbrough) and Elizabeth Johnston daughter of
Geo Johnston of this county - Parties of age -

that if ~~it shall~~ it shall always appear that there is no
lawful cause for obstructing said marriage then this obligation
to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

William Yarbrough
Burkett J. Bowen

April 28, 1840
Marriage Bond Wm. Yarbrough + Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of
Serge Johnston

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Ida D. Carver-231

White Lick Rd.-

Moorsville Ind. 46158

Marriage License-

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Birth

3 Sept. 1813

Ky.

Ch'ring

Mar.

28 Aug. 1840

Commonwealth of Ky.

Death

15 Nov. 1870

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

William P. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Johnston

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

George Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child or
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Harriett J. Williams
Mother of Children-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year
Birth			1811
Ch'nd			
Mar.	10	Apr.	1845
Death	14	Nov.	1824
Burial			

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Ky.

m. # 1

12 Mar. 18

Henry Co., Ky.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William P Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Harriett J. Williams

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 15-Nov.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Full Name of Spouse	Birth						Ky.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Thomas Full Name of Spouse	Birth						Ky.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	David Full Name of Spouse	Birth						Ky.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	James Full Name of Spouse	Birth						Ky.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Charlotte Full Name of Spouse	Birth						Ky.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Nancy Full Name of Spouse	Birth	20	June	1853	Newcastle, Henry Co., Ky			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Sarah T. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	7	May	1854	Newcastle, Henry Co., Ky.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	George W. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	2	May	1855	Springtown, Henry Co., Ky.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Milton Full Name of Spouse	Birth	15	June	1858	Newcastle, Henry Co., Ky.			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Sarah T. Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

AND Samuel Clifford Carver

Place _____
 Place _____
 23 May 1926 Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER /
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WIFE IYA Dell Eudaly
 Born 13 Nov 1907

Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	IYA Bernice	15	June	1927				1. Alice 2. Cruz 3. Rorst				
2	Donald Clifford	22	Dec	1928								
3	Paul Edward	12	Aug	1931				Remona Moore				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1994

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VT.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Joseph Benjamin Endaly
Born April 26, 1895 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Married Dec 19, 1906 Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Della Cooper D Neal

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____
WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER
HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	* IYA Dell	13	Nov	1907		Marion	Ind	MAY 29 1926				
2	Jennie Catherine	22	Oct	1909			Ind	SAMUEL Clifford CARVER				
3	MARY Mildred	13	Sept	1911			Ind	Gorman Pollard				
4	Joseph Cooper	16	July	1913			Ind	Russell Kepar				
5	Dorothy Fay	29	Feb	1916			Ind	21 Sept 1972				
6	Fred Albert	28	May	1918			Ind	MARY Kiaser Donner				
7	Lois Evelyn	25	Mar	1920		Putnam	Ind	Miss JAMES Sykes				
8	James William	4	Feb	1922				Ind				
9									June 1983			
10									Dorothy Suler			
11									1986			
									Car Accident			
									June 1981			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Martha Eudaly

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar. April 12, 1874 Place Marion Co Ind
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER Benjamin McCoy Phillips HUSBAND'S MOTHER Polly/Mary Yarbrough
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Polly Iva Phillips

Born 1 1842 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER Benjamin McCoy Phillips WIFE'S MOTHER Polly/Mary Yarbrough
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	* Joseph Benjamin		26	April	1875		Putman	Ind	19 Dec 1906				
2	Harry Eudaly				1877				Della Cooper O'Neal			18 April 1945	
3	Arthur n				1879				Lillie Mittman				
4	Mary Margaret								Margaret				
5									died Age 4				
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ OTHER MARRIAGES _____

James Yarbrough d. near Sedalia few days ago - about 78 yrs. old. Leaves wife & 10 children.

Dr. Dan Slaughter of Pryorsburg m. few days ago to Miss Aggie Frost of Wingo.

Maria Slayden d. on Dec. 27th.

Marriage Licenses:

Isiah Jackson - Carrie Blakely
Harvey Carman - Mary Washington

John Hopkins - Bettie Bostick
Ben Hale - Nannie Boyd

Uncle Billy Jones d. on 6th ult., age 78 years. Lived 10 mi. northwest of Mayfield. He was b. Robertson Co., Tenn. 1808. In this county 34 years. Leaves 7 children, 51 grd.children, 36 gr.grd.children. All live in this area.

January 12, 1887

Eugene Albritton m. Miss Hattie Boswell a few days since at home of Charles Boswell in northern part of county.

Gen. H.B.Lyon of Eddyville m. Ruth Wolfe there a few days ago. He is 54, she is 21.

Chiron E. Williams, son of Andrew & M.E.Williams, d. near Elm Tree, Tenn. Dec. 23rd. He was b. at Farmington, Ky., April 21, 1864.

February 16, 1887

Charles Jackson d. Feb. 8th in southern county, age 40 years, 9 mos. He was b. Hickman Co., came to Graves about 10 years ago. Leaves wife, no children.

February 23, 1887

Perry C. Brogg d. Feb. 18th. He was about 40 years old. He was b. & raised in the county. Served with Federal Army. Several years ago m. dau. of B.F.Cloyes. He leaves her & 4 children. Member of Boone Rifles, this city.

Lynnville: Mrs. Polly Taylor, widow of James Taylor, d. near Cuba Feb. 9th

Uncle James Thurman, Sr. d. He leaves large family of children.

Rufus Price d. near Cuba.

March 2, 1887

James Cloyes d. on Feb. 23rd, few miles from Farmington. He was about 40 yrs. old - leaves wife & 3 children.

N.T.Nelson d. in this city Feb. 22nd. He was about 50 years old. Here several years from Tenn. Leaves wife & 4 children.

James T. Smith of this city d. Feb. 27th. Leaves wife & several children.

Mrs. Phoebe Hewell of this city died. She was about 70 years old. Was one of first members of Fairview Baptist Church.

Aunt Sarah Cates d. near Dukedom - age 50 - buried Bethlehem Cemetery.

March 16, 1887

John H. Milburn of this city d. March 11th. Leaves a wife of only a few months.

April 20, 1887

W.A.Hendon m. Lucy Leech at the home of her father, Joseph Leech.

B.F.Davis m. C.A.Bridgeforth at home of her father, Clay Bridgeforth.

Jeff Wyatt of Marshall Co., near Graves line, d. last week. He was about 70. Leaves wife & several children.

KENTUCKY PIONEER GENEALOGY & RECORDS

A genealogical journal devoted to Kentucky



Editorial Office

Michael L. Cook
3318 Wimberg Avenue
Evansville, Indiana 47712

Publication Office

Sam McDowell
700 Griffin
Hartford, Kentucky 42347

Published by

Cook & McDowell Publications, 700 Griffin, Hartford, Ky. 42347

- - - -

Subscription is by the year volume. All subscribers subscribing during the year will receive the past issues of that year.

Subscription is \$10.00 per year. Publication is quarterly, in January, April, July, and October.

Subscriptions should be sent to COOK & McDOWELL PUBLICATIONS, 700 Griffin, Hartford, Kentucky 42347.

Contributions, queries, books for review, and comments should be directed to Michael L. Cook, 3318 Wimberg Avenue, Evansville Indiana 47712.

The Seal of the Commonwealth of Kentucky used on the cover of this publication is used as an indication of the Kentucky interests and does not signify any official connection with the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS FROM MAYFIELD MONITOR

PUBLISHED IN GRAVES COUNTY, KENTUCKY

OCTOBER 1885 -- DECEMBER 1890

ABSTRACTED BY MRS. RAY W. HIGGINS, DALLAS, TEXAS

October 9, 1885

Robert Griffith returned home from extended trip to Texas.

John M. Hester of Louisville visiting.

Mrs. Will Mangrum visiting father, Wm. Hall.

Ned Gregory who has been in Texas several years, visiting his mother here.

John W. Greer d. at home of J.A.Dick. He was b. this county and lived here until 1874, when he moved to Missouri. In 1878 he m. Miss Mary C. Cope. He was visiting here.

A.D.McNeely and C.I.Sherrell visiting their families here - will return to Georgia.

Miss Ella Burnett d. at Huntsville, Ala. where she was attending school.

October 16, 1885

Mrs. Sarah Tyler of Paducah visiting sister Mrs. Rebecca Eaker.

H.T.Wilkerson appt. by Pres. Cleveland as Indian Agent in Washington Terr.

Funeral for Miss Ella Burnett in Fulton at Christian Church.

R.G.Dodson m. Luella Robbins, oldest dau. of W.L.Robbins, at Christian Church.

October 23, 1885

Capt. J. N. Bolen, formerly of Calloway Co., then to Pocahontas, Ark. - publisher of "Herald" - set upon by "young hotspurs". He pulled a gun and wounded several of them.

Rev. W.E.Cave, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Paducah, was m. to Nellie Wisdom, dau. of B. H. Wisdom.

Jos. T. Perkins of Todd Co. m., at Paducah, Mary Beadles, eldest dau. of Wm. Beadles - Rev. J.C. Hooks, Methodist Church.

P.A.Burge m. Mrs. Caroline Burnett.

Mrs. F.I.DuPont of Farmington, dau. of Dr. Jas. L. Hendley, quite ill at father's home.

W.H.Tomlinson m. Addie Baker, dau. of J.W.Baker.

Mr. A.C.Backus in Pikeville, Ky. to assist in building jail d. there Oct.13th.

October 30, 1885

Major Wiley Walker of Marshall Co. d. Sept. 29th. He served in Legislature before and after war. Was Major in 13th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Baptist Church Meeting 2nd Sun. in Nov. -Pastor W.C.Taylor assisted by Rev. M.M. Riley of Bowling Green.

J.W.Bullock & I. Harris of Paducah have opened dry goods store in Mayfield.

R.T.Davis candidate for sheriff. He has served two terms as sheriff in past.

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY

Yarbrough-Drury

Indiana and Kentucky

Compiled: Parthena Y. Jones

In presenting to my relatives and friends this genealogy of the Yarbrough and Drury families, it has been compiled from my knowledge of the families, my research, and also information from other relatives.

Several years ago I began collecting information of the families so that I could put something in writing for my grandchildren, in order that they would know more of their great-grandparents and their families. Then, too, my work in the U. S. National Museum, Washington, D.C. made me realize more the value of research, and the wonderful knowledge that has been left to us for our information. If this is of help to others, I am grateful.

As God said to Abram, of the Promised Land, "Raise up your eyes", "look north and south and east and west. All the land which you can see I will give to you and to your children. I will make your descendants as many as the grains of sand, so no one can count them. Go, walk all over this land, for I will give it all to you".

As I began to prepare this genealogy, I realized that the descendants would soon be as hard to count as the grains of sand. It is amazing how just a few generations have added up to so many and that it has taken many months to count them all, scattered as they were from north to south and east to west.

THE YARBROUGHS

"The name of Yarbrough or Yarborough is derived from the residence of its first bearers at Yarburgh, in the County of Lincoln, England. There are two places so called in Lincolnshire, one a parish in the union of Louth, and the other a hamlet in the parish of Croxton. The actual meaning of the word is "EARTH-FORTIFICATION".

Originally seated in Lincolnshire, branches of the family were also to be found in early times in the English Counties of Somerset, London, York, Wilts, Gloucester and Oxford. These places belonged for the most part to the landed gentry and nobility of the British Isles".

As early as the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066 A.D., Mustacius de Yarburgh or Yarborough was Lord of Yarburgh in Lincoln.

"Generally serious-minded, quiet and intelligent, the Yarbroughs and Yarboroughs of America have been prominent in professional pursuits. Many have shown themselves capable in educational, medical and ministerial endeavors, while others have succeeded as lawyers.

Of the members of the family who served with the Colonial forces during the American Revolution, record has been found concerning Captain Edmund Yarborough of North Carolina; William Yarborough of South Carolina; and Lieutenant Charles, Eliza, Joel, John, Sergeant Joseph and Richard Yarborough of Virginia."

The coat of arms of the ancient English family of Yarborough to which the Yarboroughs and Yarbroughs of America are believed to be related, is described in heraldic terms in the (Burke Encyclopedia of Heraldry in 1844). The above research was collected from a history compiled from "The Media Research Bureau", Washington, D. C.

GENEALOGY
THE YARBROUGH AND DRURY FAMILIES
INDIANA AND KENTUCKY

In memory of my mother and father and to record the Yarbrough name for the future generations:

My mother, Mary Elizabeth Drury (Yarbrough) was born Oct. 22, 1859 Martin Co., Dover Hill, Indiana, daughter of Washington and Lydia (Walton) Drury, married Enos Yarbrough, Sept. 25, 1877. He was the son of John B. and Parthena (Morris) Yarbrough, born July 7, 1849, in Floyd County, Jeffersonville, Indiana. Enos and Mary Elizabeth first lived on a farm northwest of Washington, Indiana, just west of St. John's cemetery. The house is located on a knoll, which made a nice view of the surrounding countryside. Mary Elizabeth and Enos exchanged farms with her parents, Washington and Lydia Drury as they wanted a larger farm. The farm was the homestead where Mary Elizabeth had lived since she was nine years old. The farm is about four miles out west Highway 50 to the Methodist Maysville Church and then south about a mile on the Thomas Bluff Road to the farm. They spent most of their lives on this farm. The farm that Washington and Lydia Drury bought from Enos and Mary Elizabeth was later divided among the Drury children. As the children sold their lots, a group of families settled on the farm just west of St. John's cemetery.

Prepared by: Parthena Yarbrough Jones
Arlington, Va.
11 Nov. 1955

HISTORY OF ENOS AND MARY ELIZABETH
(DRURY) YARBROUGH

As a young man, Enos was employed as a stage coach driver, making runs between New Albany and Vincennes, Indiana. His married life was spent on a farm, but he was also interested in the city and state elections and what went on in the Nation's capital. Enos Yarbrough died May 23, 1931, age 82. Mary Elizabeth continued to live on the farm until her death April 23, 1952, at the age of 92. She was known in her community for her kindness and good will. Enos and Mary Elizabeth's teachings were of the Christian way of life. They were members of St. Simon's Catholic Church and were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Their graves are beside a driveway starting up an incline south, about a half square north of the main road coming into the cemetery from Washington, Indiana.

HISTORY OF JOHN WASHINGTON YARBROUGH

John W. Yarbrough, was the second child of Enos and Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, born Feb. 7, 1880, in Daviess Co. Washington, Indiana. He married Lou Purcell May 5, 1904. John was prominently known a worker in community affairs. He served as a city councilman and water plant manager. He was also an employee of the old Daviess Co. Indiana Bell Telephone Co. He served as a private in Co. D. 159th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers during the Spanish-American war and was a member of Seth Wykoff Post of the Sp-Am War Veterans of Washington Co. and a member of the Elks and Odd Fellows Lodges. At the time of his death in 1937, he was acting as supervising timekeeper and paymaster for WPA in Daviess Co, Wash.Ind. Buried in Oak Grove. Children: Charles John; Helen; Robert Burke

Col. Geo. Yarbrough m. Mary E. Copeland 1896 - 13-154 Tyler Tex
Mary Yarbrough m. F. Z. Edwards 1896 - 13-38 Tyler Tex
See page 8 red book Jenkins
Felix Hallenberger
Edwards
m. 3-12-1899
m. 1894

"The following sketch was obtained in some papers sent in by

Mary Yarbrough Edwards in 1922. It was written by her father, Col. George Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas. This sketch also appears in the family history written by Reuben Littleton Phillips in 1928. In all probability it came from the same source".

"The Yarbroughs of America are lineally descended from William Yarbrough who was one of the 60,000 Normans who embarked as vassels to William, Duke of Normandy, in the year 1066 to conquer England. For the valiancy of the aforesaid, William Yarbrough, William the Conqueror of England gave him the Earldom of Yorkshire County, England, which Earldom still exists. Among the earliest settlers of Virginia were the first sons of the Earl - settling in Amelia County, Virginia. Between the years 1729 and 1775 seven brothers of the Yarbroughs went to Louisburg, Franklin Co. N.C. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoh, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John. Before the war of 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg, North Carolina and settled in Rowan Co. N.C. There he met and married Elizabeth Doud (Dowd). From this union were born Zachariah, Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoh, Julia and Elizabeth. Through the influence of the Older Yarbroughs' Earldom in England, large tracts of land were given to the Yarbroughs in North Carolina."

The above information is from a book by Alice J. Cherry, Texas record 1941-42, vol.2, pp. 72-94. In the D.A.R. Library, 1776 D. Street, N.W. Washington, D. C.

704 N. Wayne St. Apt. 104
Arlington 1, Va.
August 19, 1956

Mrs. Owen H. Yarborough,
Box 116
Goldthwaite, Texas

Dear Mabel:

While going thru my letters I came across yours and if I did not answer will do so now and send a copy of my work. It is by no means complete but will be something to carry on for the future generations. I enjoyed putting this information together and hope it will be of some use. It is amazing to accomplish as much as I did as when I first started I did not know my great-grandparent's names.

I have thought we were from the Richard Yarborough family but I remember hearing my father speak of Zachariah which makes me think we are connected to that family. In the 1820 census of Indiana the name of Richard Yarborough was listed along with John and James Yarborough. Later, I understand Richard returned to North Carolina and married there. I may come across some one later that knows more of the family. I decided to list the information that I had collected and then if I never received any more, I could have this much accomplished.

Did you go to the Yarborough reunion. I hope to be there some time. I don't remember if you have told me your age. I will be 58 next month. I am hoping to resign from my work in a year or two and then expect to visit quite a few places, including the reunion.

I enjoyed your letters and to know you are a descendent of William Yarborough. I remember reading quite a history on a Yarborough family in Mississippi and as I remember their grandfather mentioned was Charles.

I read the history of Miriam Reeves and I thought it was very good. The only connection that I could see was the Richard Yarborough and of course I am not sure of that. I will continue to do some research, so I may come across more information later.

Hope to meet you at the reunion some time.

Sincerely,

Parthens Yarborough Jones
Mrs. Otis T. Jones

IRISH VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

- Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
 Killed at battle at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
 Wounded at battle of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 22, 1864.
 Promoted from 3d Corporal to 5th Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1863.
 Promoted to Corporal and to 3d Sergeant; wounded near Atlanta, Ga.; died at Griffin, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864.
- Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.
 Killed at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864.
 Transferred to Lyon's Battery Artillery.
 Died, May 7, 1864.
 Died at Jackson, Mississippi, on August 9, 1863.
 Discharged, December 6, 1861; reason not given.
- Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; was again wounded accidentally and disabled.
- Died of disease at Amite City, La., August 5, 1862.
- Discharged for disability, July 4, 1862.
 Wounded at Intrenchment Creek.
 Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864.
 Taken prisoner at Kennesaw Mountain, June 20, 1864; was promoted to 1st Sergeant.
- Discharged for disability on June 25, 1862.
 Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Wounded and taken prisoner at Shiloh, 6th April, 1862; was exchanged
 Transferred to Faulkner's Cavalry.
 Taken prisoner near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864.
 Killed at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
 Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1864; mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1 and died, Sept. 11, 1864.
 Wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
 Wounded at battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; honorably discharged for disability.
 Missing, Sept. 20, 1862; discharged for disability, July 20, 1863.
 Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.
 Wounded at battle of Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864.
 Died of disease at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 25, 1861.
 Promoted to 2d Corporal and afterwards to 3d Sergeant on January 10, 1863.
 Wounded at Resaca, Ga., May 14th and died at Atlanta, June 1, 1864.
 Died at Dalton, Ga., March 4, 1863.
 Killed at Dallas, Ga., May 27, 1864.
- Awarded Medal of Honor; wounded at Kennesaw Mountain, June 25, 1864.
 Died at Beech Grove, Tennessee, May 22, 1863.
- Promoted from Private to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1864.
- Discharged for disability, July 18, 1862.
- Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 28, 1864.
 Promoted to 4th Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1862.
 Promoted up to 2d Sergeant; wounded and taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
 Discharged for disability, December 25, 1861.
 Discharged for disability; date not given.
 Transferred to the 18th Tennessee Regiment.
- Taken prisoner at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Discharged; date and cause not given.
 Died of disease, July 1, 1862.
- Still dated Jackson, Miss., June 29, 1863—"Last mustered, May 2, 1863 at Beech Grove and ordered to move to Jackson."
 Still dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1863—"Moved to Chickamauga and engaged in battle at that place and moved
 Missionary Ridge, where we remained until October 22d and then moved to Tyner's Station."
 Still dated Dalton, Ga., January 4, 1864—"Last mustered at Tyner's Station, ordered to Missionary Ridge; thence to Dalton,
 Still dated Dalton, Ga., March 1, 1864—"On evening 24th January was ordered to front and remained in line of battle until
 10th, when we were ordered back."

ROLL OF COMPANY G, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
				When	Where
73	Cunningham, Mick	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
74	Cunningham, M. C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
75	Dew, William F.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
76	Dew, Wilson W.	Private	Sep. 2, 1861	Camp Burnett	
77	Eldson, Wm. B.	Private	Aug. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett	
78	Easel, G. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
79	Forgasson, J. O.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
80	Forgasson, J. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
81	Forgasson, F. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
82	Foster, J. L. E. (or G. L. E.)	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett	
83	Faughn, S. P. D.	Private	Sep. 12, 1861	Camp Burnett	
84	Grace, Geo. E.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
85	Grace, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
86	Grant, J. V.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
87	Gresham, Mose	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
88	Hale, David H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
89	Harrell, Riley	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
90	Harrell, Wm. H.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
91	Hodge, Samuel W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
92	Hughes, Ham	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett	
93	Hughes, Frank M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
94	Hughes, Zeri	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
95	Ingram, Francis P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
96	Jackson, W. W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
97	Jamea, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
98	Jefferson, S. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
99	Johnson, Augustus A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
100	Lancaster, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
101	Lynn, Reuben	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.	
102	Lyon, Michael	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
103	Mabey, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
104	Meredith, William	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett	
105	Mitchell, G. W.	Private	Mar. 1, 1863	Beech Grove, Tenn.	
106	Pister, Andrew F.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
107	Pogue, Richard	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
108	Pritchard, J. F.	Private	Sep. 10, 1861	Camp Burnett	
109	Rutledge, Amos P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
110	Ray, David	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
111	Ryan, W. W.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett	
112	Rogers, Michael	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
113	Sandford, Robert P.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
114	Sears, Monroe	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
115	Sills, W.	Private	Apr. 14, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.	
116	Smith, Alexander C.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
117	Stallions, John W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
118	Taylor, G.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
119	Thomas, Albert C.	Private	Sep. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett	
120	Thomas, William	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
121	Timmons, Elijah	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
122	Todd, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
123	Todd, Thomas	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
124	Townsend, Alfred W.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
125	Tucker, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
126	Tyre, Thomas R.	Private	Aug. 11, 1861	Camp Burnett	
127	Wadlington, W. C. C.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
128	Wallace, Hugh D.	Private	Aug. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
129	Wallace, Taylor	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
130	Wallace, Wm. K.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
131	Walsh, W. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
132	Warren, John	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
133	Washburn, L.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
134	Williams, M. M.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
135	Williams, Wm. S.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
136	Williamson, Horace	Private	Apr. 14, 1863	Manchester, Tenn.	
137	Winnons, Elijah	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
138	Wynn, John B.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	
139	Yarbrough, S. A.	Private	Sep. 14, 1861	Camp Burnett	

NOTE.—Headquarters Army of Tennessee—Murfreesboro, December 14th, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER NO. 24.

"In pursuance of orders from the War Department, Captain John L. Tribb, 4th Kentucky, is hereby restored to his command and will report to the officer commanding his regiment. By command GENERAL BRANTON BRAGG."

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1863—"Last mustered at Tallahoma, Feb. 2, 1862, on march to Manchester."

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., April 20, 1862—"April 21st moved to intercept enemy's cavalry, and on 22d moved to Manchester; on 23d moved to Beech Grove."

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

1. Left sick at Camp Blakemore and dropped from rolls by order of Col. Hawkins.
2. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
3. Promoted to 1st Corporal; detailed as driver in Ambulance Corps.
4. Promoted up to 4th Sergeant.
5. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
6. Died at Abingdon, Va., Nov. 18, 1862.
7. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
8. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., 1862.
9. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
10. Reported as deserted, Oct. 10, 1862.
11. Killed at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
12. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
13. Reported as deserted, Nov. 1, 1862.
14. Reported as deserted, Oct. 9, 1862.
15. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
16. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
17. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
18. Wounded at Intrenchment Creek, July 22, 1864; killed at Jonesboro, Aug. 31, 1864.
19. Promoted to 3d Sergeant; died of disease at Holston Springs, Va., Mar. 15, 1863.
20. Promoted successively up to 1st Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
21. Transferred to a cavalry command, Dec. 31, 1862.
22. Mortally wounded at Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864; died from wounds at Macon, Ga.
23. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863; retransferred, April, 1864.
24. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
25. Detailed as teamster.
26. Died of disease at Abingdon, Va., soon after enlistment.
27. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
28. Reported as deserted, Oct. 15, 1862.
29. Reported as deserted, Sept. 5, 1863.
30. Transferred from 4th Ky. Cavalry, May 27, 1863.
31. Wounded and permanently disabled at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.
32. and could not return and marked "Deserted" erroneously.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

1861. BECAME NUCLEUS OF CAUDILL'S BATTALION.

3. Elected 1st Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; after re-enlistment, Captain of Co. "A."
4. Resigned (date not given.)
5. Promoted from 1st Sergeant, May 10, 1862.
6. Promoted from 5th Sergeant.
7. Made 1st Sergeant, June 1, 1862.
8. Died in Scott County, Va., March 25, 1862.
9. Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, May 10, 1862.
10. Captured.
11. Returned to ranks, March 13, 1862.
12. Promoted to 2d Corporal and returned to ranks, March 13, 1862.
13. Promoted to 2d Corporal.
14. Made 2d Corporal, May 19, 1862.
15. Discharged, Feb. 26, 1862. (Cause not stated.)
16. Deserted, May 12, 1862, in Tazewell County, Va.
17. Deserted, March 8, 1862.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT. ROLL OF COMPANY E, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY (CONSOLIDATED)

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
174	Smith, John W.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
175	Smith, Jesse	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
176	Smith, Green P.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
177	Smith, Willis	Private		Poplar Grove, Ky.		
178	Spencer, J. W.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Owen Co., Ky.		
179	Stewart, Hayden	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
180	Stewart, Josiah	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
181	Stewart, John H.	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
182	Stewart, E.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
183	Stewart, L. F.	Private	Sept. 20, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
184	Stewart, R. H.	Private	Sept. 23, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
185	Stewart, Robert	Private	Sept. 27, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
186	Stewart, T. R.	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
187	Stivers, John H.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
188	Stone, Silas	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
189	Tingle, J. A.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
190	Tingle, Reuben	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
191	Tingle, Rowland	Private	Sept. 30, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
192	Thomas, Spencer	Private	Oct. 6, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
192	Thomas, Carter	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Owenton, Ky.		
194	Thomas, Joseph W.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
195	Thornton, Charles L.	Private	Sept. 25, 1862	Carlisle, Ky.		
196	Tucker, Henry	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
197	Vaughn, Silas	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
198	Weaver, R. D.	Private	Oct. 8, 1862	Flat Creek, Ky.		
199	Webster, Wiley	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	New Liberty, Ky.		
200	White, Thomas	Private	Sept. — 1862	Grant Co., Ky.		
201	Webster, Stephen D.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
202	Whorton, J. R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
203	Whorton, L. M.	Private	Feb. 28, 1863	Sullivan Co., Tenn.		
204	Williams, Daniel A.	Private		Owen Co., Ky.		
205	Wilson, R.	Private	Sept. 15, 1862	Poplar Grove, Ky.		
206	Wright, Benjamin	Private	Sept. 26, 1862	Gratz, Ky.		
207	Yarbrough, Richard	Private				

NOTE.—Allowance should be made for those marked "Deserted." Many left to join other commands without waiting for usual formalities of transfer. Others were absent without leave and returned to duty, while others were cut off in the enemy's hands.

ROLL OF COMPANY F, FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

TERM OF ENLISTMENT ONE YEAR. MUSTERED IN, NOV.

1	R. E. Caudill	Captain	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
2	James E. Sarver	1st Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
3	W. T. B. South	1st Lieutenant	Jan. 8, 1862	Prestonsburg, Ky.		
4	Rolin F. Walter	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
5	Jesse Amburgey	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
6	B. F. Kelly	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
7	Hiram F. Stamper	2d Lieutenant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
8	B. F. Kelly	1st Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
9	Isom W. Collier	1st Sergeant	Feb. 13, 1862	Whitesburg, Ky.		
10	Samuel C. Caudill	2d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
11	J. C. Newland	3d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
12	H. H. Sexton	3d Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
13	R. S. Hamilton	4th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
14	John H. Croit	4th Sergeant	Nov. 5, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
15	Hiram F. Stamper	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
16	Jesse Bates	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
17	George Hogg	5th Sergeant	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
18	Wm. W. Amburgey	1st Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
19	Wm. Musick	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
20	Anderson Calhoun	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
21	Joel Wright	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
22	Anderson Calhoun	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
23	Joel Wright	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
24	S. S. Pratt	2d Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
25	John B. Smith	4th Corporal	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
26	Ambrose A. Amburgey	Musician	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
27	Samuel A. Calhoun	Musician	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		
28	Amburgey, Anderson	Private	Nov. 1, 1861	Whitesburg, Ky.		

MISSIONED OFFICERS.—Continued.

REMARKS

1980. Captured at Gladesville, Va., July 7, 1863.
 1981. Dropped.
 1982. Missing, June 11, 1864.
 1984. On Staff of General John H. Morgan; captured at Greenville, Sept., 4, 1864; subsequently escaped.
1987. Wounded at Cynthiana, June 13, 1864.
 1988. Promoted, April 20, 1862; killed, Sept., 8, 1863.
 1989. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, March, 1863; wounded and disabled in action at Jonesboro.
 1990. Died at Ringgold, Ga., Jan., 26, 1864.
 1991. Elected, Oct., 1862; killed in action at Chickamauga, Sept., 20, 1863.
 1992. Resigned.
 1993. Captured on Morgan's raid; captured in St. Alban's raid, and tried in English Courts for violation of neutrality laws, and acquitted.
 1994. Paroled at Washington, Ga., May, 1865.
 1995. Cumberland Artillery.
 1996. Transferred from 3rd Kentucky Infantry; appointed 1st Sergeant, July 10, 1863; promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, Nov., 1, 1863; killed, Feb., 22, 1864 at Okolona.
 1997. Resigned.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COMM

	NAME	RANK	REGT.	CO.	MUSTERED IN	
					When	Where
1980	Walker, James C.....	Captain	13th Cavalry...	F	Oct., 10, 1862.....	Floyd Co., Ky....
1981	Whitaker, Stephen A.....	1st Lieutenant....	13th Cavalry...	H	Oct., 18, 1862.....	Whitesburg, Ky...
1982	Williamson, John H.....	2nd Lieutenant....	14th Cavalry...	D	Sept., 10, 1862.....	Piketon, Ky.....
1983	White, James.....	Adjutant	1st Bat. Rifles.		Sept., 1, 1862.....	
1984	Withers, C. A.....	Major & A. A. G..				
1985	Williams, John T.....	Captain	2nd Bat. Rifles.	A	Aug., 28, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...
1986	Walde, W. H.....	1st Lieutenant....	15th Cavalry...	E	Aug., 11, 1861.....	Garrettsville, Ky.
1987	Wells, Robert.....	2nd Lieutenant....	2nd Bat. Rifles.	F	Sept., 1862.....	
1988	Yarbrough, J. W.....	2nd Lieutenant....	3rd Infantry...	I	July 5, 1861.....	Camp Boone.....
1989	Young, Lott D.....	1st Lieutenant....	4th Infantry...	H	Aug., 4, 1861.....	Camp Burnett...
1990	Yewell, J. H.....	2nd Lieutenant....	1st Cavalry...	A	Oct., 5, 1861.....	Russellville, Ky...
1991	Yates, George R.....	1st Lieutenant....	5th Infantry...	E	Sept., 9, 1862.....	Scott Co., Ky....
1992	Yager, John W.....	1st Lieutenant....	4th Cavalry...	E	Sept., 10, 1862.....	Trimble Co., Ky...
1993	Young, Bennett H.....	1st Lieut P A C S	8th Cavalry...	B		
1994	Yeager, A. B.....	1st Lieutenant....	9th Cavalry...	G	Sept., 10, 1862.....	Georgetown, Ky...
1995	Young, S. C.....	Surgeon	Artillery	G		
1996	Yandle, Willis J.....	2nd Lieutenant....	12th Cavalry...	E	June 1, 1861.....	Camp Boone, Ky...
1997	Zeysinger, Irwin S.....	1st Lieutenant....	7th Cavalry...	D	Sept., 12, 1862.....	Lexington, Ky....

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY-- Continued.

REMARKS

137. Deserted, Oct., 28, 1862.
138. Deserted, Oct., 28, 1862.
139. Deserted, Oct., 28, 1862.
140. Left wounded in Kentucky, May 12, 1863.
143. From Company "K", 5th Kentucky, Oct., 23, 1862.
146. Deserted, May 16, 1863.
147. Deserted, May 16, 1862.
149. Deserted, Oct., 16, 1862.
150. Deserted, Oct., 16, 1862.
155. Deserted, Oct., 16, 1862.
157. Deserted, Oct., 16, 1862.
158. Captured, May 11, 1863, in Kentucky.
162. Deserted, Oct., 18, 1862.
163. Deserted, Oct., 25, 1862.
164. Deserted, Oct., 1862.
165. Deserted, Oct., 1862.
166. Deserted, Nov., 1862.
167. Discharged, Feb., 12, 1863.
168. Captured, May 9, 1863.
169. Captured, May 9, 1863.
170. From Company "K", 5th Kentucky, Oct., 23, 1863.
172. Deserted, Oct., 25, 1863.
173. Deserted.
174. Deserted, March 29, 1863; returned, June 12, 1863.
183. Deserted, May, 1863.
185. Captured, May 11, 1863, in Kentucky.
188. From Company "K", 5 Kentucky, Sept., 30, 1862; deserted, May 18, 1863.
189. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
190. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
191. Appointed 1st Sergeant, Dec., 24, 1862; resigned, Mar., 13, 1863.
192. Captured, May 9, 1863, in Kentucky.
193. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
194. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
195. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
196. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
197. Deserted, Oct., 27, 1862.
198. Deserted, Oct., 25, 1862.
199. Deserted, Oct., 25, 1862.
200. Deserted, May 11, 1863.
201. Deserted, Aug., 1862.

ROLL OF FIELD'S COMPANY OF PARTISAN RANGERS,

NAME	RANK	MUSTERED IN		MUSTERED OUT	
		When	Where	When	Where
131 Lyon, Azel.....	Private	Feb. 1, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
132 Manus, Campbell.....	Private	Apr. 19, 1863.....	Hawkins Co. Tenn		
133 Manus, John.....	Private	Apr. 19, 1863.....	Hawkins Co. Tenn		
134 Marklefish, Robert.....	Private	May 10, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
135 Marks, Nathl.....	Private	Sept. 23, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
136 Milam, James.....	Private	May 24, 1863.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
137 Mlier, Anderson.....	Private	Oct. 19, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
138 McKenzie, A. J.....	Private	Oct. 1, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
139 McKenzie, Henry.....	Private	Oct. 1, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
140 Nichols, Shelby.....	Private	Sept. 25, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
141 Oakley, Saml. E.....	Private	Nov. 9, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
142 Oney, Wm.....	Private	May 27, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
143 Osburn, James, S.....	Private	Jan. 5, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
144 Packer, Jno. T.....	Private	Aug. 9, 1862.....	Rowan Co., Ky...		
145 Parker, James E.....	Private	Aug. 9, 1862.....	Rowan Co., Ky...		
146 Patton, Wm.....	Private	May 5, 1863.....	Floyd Co., Ky...		
147 Pelfry, David A.....	Private	Oct. 10, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
148 Pennington, Solomon.....	Private	Sept. 12, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
149 Pennington Hiram.....	Private	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
150 Pennington, James.....	Private	Oct. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
151 Pennington, H. L.....	Private	Jan. 5, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
152 Pennington, J. P.....	Private	March 7, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
153 Pennington, H. C.....	Private	March 7, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
154 Phillips, Merleth.....	Private	Dec. 14, 1861.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
155 Penix, Wm. P.....	Private	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
156 Porter, L. D.....	Private	Apr. 2, 1863.....	Boyd Co., Ky...		
157 Preston, Henry.....	Private	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
158 Reed, John.....	Private	March 26, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
159 Rice, Alfred G.....	Private	Apr. 1, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
160 Rice, Hiram A.....	Private	Apr. 1, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
161 Rose, Jesse.....	Private	Nov. 1, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
162 Rucker, H. W.....	Private	Oct. 10, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
163 Russell, Wm.....	Private	Oct. 18, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
164 Salyer, M. L.....	Private	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
165 Salyer, H. H.....	Private	Oct. 8, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
166 Seaggs, Thos.....	Private	Oct. 22, 1862.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
167 Siers, Wm. K.....	Private	Nov. 18, 1862.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
168 Sloas, John.....	Private	Nov. 1, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
169 Sloas, Franklin.....	Private	Jan. 5, 1863.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
170 Sparks, Isaac.....	Private	Dec. 29, 1861.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
171 Sparks, Jno. W.....	Private	Sept. 13, 1862.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
172 Sparks, Ruben.....	Private	Sept. 23, 1862.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
173 Sparks, Hugh.....	Private	March 26, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
174 Sparks, Jno. L.....	Private	Jan. 10, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
175 Sparks, Wm. H.....	Private	Feb. 1, 1863.....	Lawrence Co., Ky		
176 Sparks, Daniel.....	Private	May 14, 1863.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
177 Stevens, D. K.....	Private	Sept. 18, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
178 Stevens, S. S.....	Private	Oct. 22, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
179 Stevens, John.....	Private	Sept. 18, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
180 Stevens, Stephen.....	Private	Sept. 18, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
181 Stephens, Henry.....	Private	May 24, 1863.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
182 Smith, Jno. H.....	Private	Nov. 5, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
183 Smith, John.....	Private	Oct. 5, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
184 Thompson, E. D.....	Private	Sept. 24, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
185 Thompson, Wm. A.....	Private	Nov. 26, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
186 Underwood, Wm.....	Private	Dec. 15, 1862.....	Washington Co Va		
187 Vincent, Christopher H.....	Private	Sept. 15, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
188 Waddell, Alfred.....	Private	Nov. 1, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
189 Wagner, David.....	Private	Nov. 4, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
190 Webb, Aaron.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
191 Wells, Jno. W.....	Private	Sept. 20, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
192 Williams, Shadrach.....	Private	Sept. 14, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
193 Williams, James.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
194 Williams, Moses.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
195 Williams, David.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
196 Williams, Noah.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
197 Williams, Robert.....	Private	Nov. 6, 1862.....	Johnson Co., Ky...		
198 Williams, E. Holt.....	Private	Nov. 22, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
199 Williams, Dantel.....	Private	Nov. 18, 1862.....	Morgan Co., Ky...		
200 Womback, T. A.....	Private	Nov. 10, 1862.....	Carter Co., Ky...		
201 Yarber, A. S.....	Private	Aug. 1, 1862.....	Owen Co., Ky...		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

Left dated Tyner's Station, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1862—Left for Chattanooga, Aug. 24, 1862, moved to Tyner's Station, where we remained until Sept. 6th, and thence marched to Lafayette; left there, Sept. 17th for Lee and Gordon's Mills; was in action on the 19th and 20th on Missionary Ridge, until Oct. 20th, when we left for present camp.

Left dated Dalton, Ga., Jan. 4, 1864—Left Tyner's Station, Nov. 22d for Missionary Ridge; remained there until 25th, then moved to Chickamauga; left there 26th and moved to Dalton, Ga.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

REMARKS.

Electd 12th of September, 1861; promoted to Major, January 1, 1863; wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; killed at Murfreesboro, January 2, 1863.

Promoted to Captain January 2, 1863; wounded at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

Electd 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; resigned Nov. 1, 1861.

Electd 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861; promoted to Captain January 2, 1863.

Electd 1st Lieutenant January 22, 1863.

Electd 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1861; promoted Captain and A. Q. M.

Electd 2d Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861; wounded at Shiloh April 7, 1862; was transferred to General John H. Morgan's Cavalry Brigade.

Electd, Nov. 25, 1861; mortally wounded at Murfreesboro.

Electd April 1, 1863; wounded at Savannah, Ga., Dec., 1864.

Electd April 1, 1863.

Electd 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1863 (Probably error in date.)

Discharged June 25, 1862, at Abbyville, Miss.

Promoted from private to 2d and 1st Sergeant.

Promoted successively from private to 1st Sergeant.

Made 2d Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861.

Made 2d Sergeant in 1864; detailed with "Sappers and Miners Corps."

Missing September 1, 1864 at Jonesboro, Ga.

Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

Wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged from service, Oct. 10, 1862.

Reduced Feb. 1, 1864.

Appointed Brigade Forage Master, Dec. 24, 1863.

Promoted successively to 2d and 1st Sergeant.

Was promoted to 3d Sergeant and reduced Feb. 1, 1864.

Promoted to 3d Sergeant; wounded at Shiloh, April 6, 1862; discharged Oct. 10, 1862.

Promoted to 3d Sergeant; made 4th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864.

Made 4th Sergeant in 1864.

Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 1, 1863.

Made 5th Sergeant, April 1, 1863; promoted to 2d Sergeant.

Made 5th Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks, Feb. 1, 1864.

Made 5th Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1864; awarded "Medal of Honor"; wounded at Chickamauga and killed at Jonesboro, Ga.

Probably intended for "Robert Browning, killed at Shiloh."

"Medal of Honor"; promoted 5th Sergeant; wounded at Chickamauga; killed at Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864.

Made 1st Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864; wounded at Resaca, May 14, 1864.

Wounded, Sept. 1, 1864 (lost leg) at "Utoy Creek", near Atlanta, Ga.

Wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Reduced Feb. 1, 1864, on account of physical disability.

Promoted to 1st Corporal; severely wounded Sept. 1, 1864 at Utoy Creek, Georgia.

Promoted to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Wounded at Battle of Chickamauga Station, 26th Nov., 1863.

Reduced to ranks Feb. 1, 1864.

Made 3d Corporal, Feb. 1, 1864.

Wounded at Chickamauga Station, 26th Nov., 1863; promoted to 2d Corporal.

Promoted to 1st Corporal; severely wounded Sept. 1, 1864 at Utoy Creek, Ga.

Transferred to 1st Kentucky Cavalry, January, 1863.

Of disease at Marion Station, Miss., in 1862; was an exchange for W. H. Conger.

At Marion Station, Miss., Oct. 1, 1863.

Promoted up to 4th Sergeant.

"Medal of Honor"; killed at battle of Chickamauga on Oct. 18, 1863.

Wounded at Corinth, Miss., May 6, 1862.

Promoted to 1st Sergeant.

At Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

Reduced to 1st Corporal and was wounded at Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

At Shiloh, April 7, 1862; missing at Chickamauga

ROLL OF COMPANY C, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

Dec. 28th, moved to battle ground near Murfreesboro, was in that engagement; left there Jan. 3, 1863, for Tullahoma, and arrived at that place, Jan. 9, 1863.

Roll dated Manchester, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1863—Arrived at Manchester, Jan. 6, 1863.

Roll dated Beech Grove, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1863—Left Manchester, Apr. 21, 1863, for Morristown; returned to Manchester, Apr. 22, 1863, until morning of 23d, when we left for present camp.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., June 30, 1863—Moved from Beech Grove, May 24, 1863, to Wartrace and took cars for Jackson, Miss., arrived at Jackson, June 1, 1863.

ROLL OF COMPANY D, FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY,

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
1	Willis S. Roberts.....	Captain.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
2	John H. Weller.....	Captain.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
3	Frank W. Scott.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Sep. 14, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
4	John H. Weller.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
5	William H. Luton.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
6	Griff. P. Theobald.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
7	Samuel O. Peyton.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
8	Robert Moore.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
9	Joseph Lecompte.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
10	Robert H. Williams.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
11	William H. Luton.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
12	James W. Tomlinson.....	1st Sergeant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
13	John F. Beatty.....	1st Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Scott Co., Ky.....		
14	John W. Guill.....	1st Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
15	James David Chandler.....	2d Sergeant.....	Sep. 14, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
16	John W. Bower.....	2d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Scott Co., Ky.....		
17	John W. Slusser.....	2d Sergeant.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Hopkins Co., Ky.....		
18	John W. Guill.....	2d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
19	John F. Beatty.....	2d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Scott Co., Ky.....		
20	August B. Roberts.....	3d Sergeant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
21	John C. Yarbrough.....	3d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Hopkins Co., Ky.....		
22	Lawrence Gordon.....	3d Sergeant.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Henry Co., Ky.....		
23	John W. Guill.....	3d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
24	T. B. Wright.....	3d Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
25	John C. Yarbrough.....	4th Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Hopkins Co., Ky.....		
26	August B. Roberts.....	4th Sergeant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
27	T. B. Wright.....	4th Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
28	Gabe R. Caldwell.....	4th Sergeant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
29	Robert H. Williams.....	5th Sergeant.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Hopkins Co., Ky.....		
30	John W. Slusser.....	5th Sergeant.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Hopkins Co., Ky.....		
31	Crawford Strum.....	5th Sergeant.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
32	Robert H. Lindsey.....	5th Sergeant.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
33	Robert Brown.....	1st Corporal.....	Sep. 14, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
34	Robert H. Lindsey.....	1st Corporal.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
35	John Gordon.....	1st Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
36	Barnett Gordon.....	1st Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
37	Duncan R. Burke.....	1st Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
38	Charles Q. White.....	2d Corporal.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
39	Barnett Gordon.....	2d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
40	Duncan R. Burke.....	2d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
41	Charles T. Cardwell.....	2d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
42	James M. Stanley.....	2d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
43	Alfred W. Townsend.....	3d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
44	Charles T. Cardwell.....	3d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
45	Barnett Gordon.....	3d Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
46	Wm. H. Conger.....	4th Corporal.....	Aug. 23, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
47	R. F. Way.....	4th Corporal.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Louisville, Ky.....		
48	T. W. Wright.....	4th Corporal.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.....		
49	Gabe R. Caldwell.....	4th Corporal.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
50	Thomas H. Covington.....	Drummer.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Scott Co., Ky.....		
51	Bass, Alexander.....	Private.....	Feb. 16, 1862.....	Gallatin, Tenn.....		
52	Beatty, John F.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Scott Co., Ky.....		
53	Beatty, George.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
54	Bower, John W.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
55	Browning, Robert.....	Private.....	Sep. 10, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
56	Brown, Gustavus.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
57	Brown, C. H.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
58	Dryant, Roland C.....	Private.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
59	Burke, Duncan R.....	Private.....	Aug. 15, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		
60	Burns, Dennis.....	Private.....	Sep. 1, 1861.....	Camp Burnett.....		

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS

Discharged Nov. 29, 1862.
Paroled; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

Promoted to Q. M. Sergeant.
Detailed with Sapper and Miner Corps.
Detailed as nurse in Hospital at Bowling Green, Ky.
Killed in action at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 25, 1864.

Temporarily attached; member of Co. — 7th Regiment Ky. Infantry.

Detailed as Courier for Gen. Abe Buford.

Teamster.

Appointed Musician.
Died Dec. 26, 1861.

Wounded in action at Shiloh; captured; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

Detailed hospital duty at Bowling Green; captured at Nashville; took oath of allegiance to U. S.

Courier for Gen. Abe Buford.

Temporary; belongs to Co. —, 7th Ky. Regiment.

Roll dated November 1, 1863, to January 1, 1864—Stationed at Canton, Miss.

Roll dated May 1, 1864, to July 1, 1864—This Company met the enemy at Tishomingo Creek, June 10, 1864, and routed them; forced the enemy to LaGrange, Tenn., when the Company was ordered back to Guntown.

KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY
(COMPANY D.)

Elected July, 1861.
Tendered resignation Feb. 27, 1862.
Died at Bowling Green, Ky., December 11, 1861.
Promoted April 20, 1862; killed September 8, 1863.
Resigned April 20, 1862.

Reduced to ranks November 24, 1861.
Promoted November 24, 1861.

Elected Privet 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1862.
Pioneer Corps, October 28, 1863.
Promoted November 1, 1861; detailed for special service Feb. 20, 1863.

Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 20, 1862.

Promoted to 2d Sergeant.

ROLL OF COMPANY H, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED).

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
121	Pratt, James W.	Private.	Sept. 14, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
122	Purdom, W. H.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
123	Penny, L.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
124	Quisenberry, S. F.	Private.	June 8, 1861.	Jackson, Tenn.		
125	Rayburn, H. J.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
126	Robertson, W. C.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
127	Robertson, G. D.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
128	Robertson, G. F.	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
129	Ross, J. D.	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
130	Rayburn, J. H.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
131	Smotherman, J. G.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
132	Shell, R.	Private.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
133	Skinner, W. L.	Private.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
134	Smith, J. H.	Private.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
135	Slayden, Thomas	Private.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
136	Saunders, S. E.	Private.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Bowling Green, Ky.		
137	Smotherman, J. H.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
138	Smith, Walter	Private.	Apr. 18, 1863.	Texas Landing, La.		
139	Smith, S. M.	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
140	Smith, H. F.	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
141	Scott, William	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
142	Stibblesfield, J. J.	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
143	Turner, B.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
144	Timmons, A. T.	Private.	Oct. 5, 1861.	Bowling Green, Ky.		
145	Trice, F.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
146	Thriff, J. N.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
147	Van Cleave, W. J.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
148	Vance, J. P.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
149	Wooddall, A. J.	Private.	July 22, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
150	Wade, W. F.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
151	Ward, J. Y.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
152	Walston, Thomas	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
153	Wilson, James	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
154	Wicker, James	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
155	Wells, W. M.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
156	Wilkinson, R.	Private.	Aug. 30, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
157	Wicker, J. C.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
158	Wilson, J. P.	Private.	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone.		
159	Wilson, Joseph	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		
160	Walston, J. B.	Private.	Jan. 3, 1862.	Grenada, Miss.		
161	Weitz, Eli	Private.	Apr. 1, 1864.	Murray, Ky.		

Roll from September 30, 1862, to January 1, 1863—This Company marched from Tallahatchie River, Miss., to Granada, Miss.
Roll from July 1, 1862, to September 1, 1863—This Company marched from Vernon to Big Creek, from there to Jackson, Miss., where it skirmished for eight days; thence to Brandon, Morton Depot, Forest and Lake Stations, Newton Station; thence returned to Morton.

ROLL OF COMPANY I, THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY (MOUNTED).

(CONSOLIDATED WITH

1	W. M. Sheppard	Captain	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
2	T. C. Davis	1st Lieutenant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
3	P. T. Brooks	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
4	J. W. Yarbrough	2d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
5	B. A. Parker	3d Lieutenant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
6	T. Merriman	1st Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
7	R. F. Ramsey	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
8	J. J. Armstrong	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
9	M. W. Pool	2d Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
10	A. E. Davis	3d Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
11	J. T. Ray	4th Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
12	Charles Reese	5th Sergeant	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
13	J. Bagwell	1st Corporal	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone		
14	J. M. Blair	1st Corporal	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
15	J. W. Yarbrough	2d Corporal	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
16	J. H. Prince	3d Corporal	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
17	G. B. Carlett	4th Corporal	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
18	Allen, James	Private	July 5, 1861.	Camp Boone		
19	Allen, James	Private	Aug. 1, 1861.	Camp Boone		

KY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY—Continued.

REMARKS.

Wounded, Dec. 17, 1861. (Cause not stated.)
 Wounded at Coffeyville, Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.

Reported as deserted.

Reported as deserted, Oct. 16, 1862, at Holly Springs, Miss.

Reported on detached service in Commissary Department; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863.

Reported at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.
 Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1861.

Reported as deserted.

Transfer, Mar. 1, 1864.

Discharged Aug. 16, 1863.

Wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.

Prisoner of war, Sept. 2, 1862.

1st Sergeant of Consolidated Companies.

Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1861.

Prisoner of war at Camp Morton, Ind., Mar. 24, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Reported as deserted Dec. 2, 1862.

Died of disease, Jan. 24, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Reported at Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 3, 1862.

Discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.

Died of disease in hospital, July 22, 1863. (Place not stated.)

Killed at Tishomingo Creek, June 11, 1864.

Transfer; killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Killed at Jackson, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Reported as deserted, Dec. 2, 1862.

Was discharged, Dec. 15, 1861. (Cause not stated.)

Was discharged, Nov. 16, 1861. (Cause not stated.)

Was discharged, Oct. 8, 1862.

Was absent without leave, Dec. 18, 1862; returned to duty, Dec. 20, 1862; wounded at Tishomingo Creek, July 11, 1864;
 Made Corporal of Consolidated Companies.

Reported Graysport, Miss., Dec. 31, 1862—Had one Lieutenant slightly and one private severely wounded at Coffeyville, Miss.,
 by the enemy.

Original enlistment of this Company being for a term of one year, some of the members marked deserted are unjustly
 so, having served out their term of enlistment, left to join other commands.

KY VOLUNTEERS, CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY

Was elected Captain at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; promoted to Major, Sept. 25, 1862; was in command of Division
 of the Corps in 1862; resigned and left the service in 1864.

Was promoted to Captain, Vice Jabez Bingham, promoted to Major, Sept. 25, 1862; was in all the engagements of the Reg-
 iment and served until the close of war.

Was elected 1st Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 18, 1862.

Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; resigned and left the service.

Was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1862, advanced to Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.

Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861, advanced to 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1862; resigned and left
 the service.

Was elected 2d Lieutenant at organization, Oct. 24, 1861; resigned Dec. 20, 1861.

Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 2d Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1862; was in all the engagements of the Regiment and served
 till the close of the war.

Was promoted to 2d Lieutenant from 1st Corporal, Oct. 3, 1862; served till summer, 1863; assigned to Conscript Bureau,
 and never returned to the Regiment.

ROLL OF COMPANY A, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

	NAME	RANK	WHEN ENLISTED	WHERE ENLISTED	MUSTERED OUT	
					When	Where
89	Matterson, W. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
90	Mounts, J. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
91	Orr, E. G.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
92	Owens, B.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
93	Pate, Wm. I.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
94	Patterson, R. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
95	Perry, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
96	Prather, H. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
97	Prather, J. C.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
98	Qualls, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
99	Quinn, R. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
100	Quinn, S. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
101	Roby, E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
102	Rust, James W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
103	Russell, G. W.	Private	Feb. 23, 1862	Cave Creek, Ark.		
104	Slayton, W. D.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
105	Springfield, W. L.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
106	Stodghill, J. H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
107	Tapp, B. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
108	Tapp, C. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
109	Taylor, A.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
110	Thomas, Robt.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
111	Tippett, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
112	Timmons, E. H.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
113	Timmons, Felix	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
114	Timmons, F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
115	Todd, J. F.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
116	Todd, W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
117	Tomlinson, John	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
118	Tomlinson, Waller	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
119	Tompkins, J. M.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
120	Tompkins, Thomas	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
121	Veach, James	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
122	Veach, Joseph	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
123	Veach, J. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
124	Veazy, Simeon	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
125	Webster, William	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
126	Whitsell, A. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
127	Whitsell, J. J.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
128	Whitsell, P.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
129	Whitsell, P. L.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
130	Whitsell, P. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
131	Whitsell, W. G.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
132	Williams, G. W.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
133	Williams, E.	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
134	Wright, Frank	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
135	Wright, John	Private	May 1, 1864	Tupelo, Miss.		
136	Yarbrough, Abner	Private	Oct. 9, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

NOTE.—This Company was consolidated with Companies "C," "D," "F" and "I."

This Company left Hopkinsville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1862; marched to Clarksville, Tenn., 30 miles, took steamboats there for Fort Donelson; engaged in fight, Feb. 13th, 14th and 15th, and suffered severely, having 15 killed and wounded.

Roll dated Cold Water Creek, Miss., Oct. 31, 1863—Sept. 22, 1862, reorganized under Conscrip Act.

ROLL OF COMPANY B, EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY

1	Jabez Bingham	Captain	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
2	James W. Brown	Captain	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
3	J. S. Wall	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
4	R. S. P. Pool	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
5	James W. Brown	1st Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
6	R. S. P. Pool	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
7	John L. Miller	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
8	W. L. Dunning	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		
9	Jas. R. Gilfoy	2d Lieutenant	Oct. 24, 1861	Hopkinsville, Ky.		

A LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF JOHN ADAMS, COM-
MISSIONER IN THE COUNTY OF MADISON FOR THE YEAR 1792.

Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males Above 21	White Males Above 16 and Under 21	Blacks Above 16	Blacks Under 16	Horses, Mares, Cows & Mules	Cattle	Acres of Land
Adams, George	1		2	1	8	2	950
Arnold, John	1				6	6	
Alexander, Sarah					4	7	
Adams, Matthew	1				1	15	78
Arbuckle, Samuel	1				1	4	
Alcorn, John	1	1			9	9	
Adams, Feathergill	1			2	2	15	75
Adams, James	1	1	1	1	6	19	100
Adams, Robert	1				6	5	
Andrew, James	1				2	2	
Andrew, David	1				3	3	
Arbuckle, James	1				1		
Arbuckle, David	1				1		
Alcorn, Robert	1				2	14	500
Alcorn, James	1				1		
Adams, Matthew	1				1		
Adams, George	1		2	3	4	5	
Anderson, James	1		1		3	3	212
Anderson, William	1				4	7	
Allon, William	1				2	10	
Adams, Luke	1	1			2	13	
Archer, John	1				4	13	
Boon, Josiah	1				3	18	
Best, Humphry	1	1	1	2	14	25	780
Barnett, James	1				5	7	
Best, Stephen	1				1		
Bull, Abraham	1				1	2	
Bryant, Jesse	1				1	6	
Bennett, Hardy	1				2	3	37
Boyles, John	1	1	3	3	5	20	
Brambel, Joseph	1				2	7	
Barnard, Charles	1				6	8	100
Bailes, Alexander	1				1	9	
Brown, Joseph	1				8	55	170
Brown, Robert	1						
Bonty, Albert	1	1			9	37	
Burton, Allon	1			2	4	7	
Burton, William	1				3	12	
Burton, Abraham	1			1	7	10	
Burton, Robert	1	1	1	2	2	6	
Brockman, Thomas	1			1	1	8	
Burton, Isaac	1				5	10	
Barrow, Richard	1				1		
Bailey, John	1				1	2	
Bailey, Robert	1				2		
Bailey, Warrant	1	1					
Batts, Thomas	1		3	6	2	26	
Blann, Charles					6	7	126
Boyd, William					1	3	
Brown, Beverley						4	
Brown, William					1		

copy of the
Tax Books

Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax

Bartlet, William	
Banks, Thomas	
Brown, Matthew	
Bryant, John	
Boyle, Alexander	
Bryant, John B. C.	
Black, James	
Brown, John	
Brown, Charles	
Byrnes, David	
Brimson, Stout	
Brank, Robert	
Barnett, Robert	
Barnett, Andrew	
Bruce, John	
Blair, Henry	
Barrett, William	
Bensley, James	
Boyd, Richard	
Delee, Charles	
Brown, Arabe	
Brown, Bartlett	
Brown, Absalom	
Brown, Penage	
Brown, Fradrick	
Brasfield, Edward	
Clarke, John	
Clarke, Thomas	
Clark, William	
Cetney, John	
Champ, William	
Clarke, John	
Clarke, James	
Carpenter, Zapher	
Crawford, William	
Croncher, William	
Craig, James	
Chism, Elisha	
Cogswell, Jeremiah	
Cooley, Thadus	
Cooley, Wm.	
Crawford, Mary	
Crawford, James	
Carr, James	
Cardwell, James	
Cockran, Samuel	
Clarke, John, Sr.	
Crawford, James	
Carpenter, John	
Clark, Thomas, Sr.	
Castain, John	
Childers, Golsby	
Childers, Henry	

Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males Above 21	White Males Above 16 and Under 21	Blacks Above 16	Blacks Under 16	Horses, Mares, Cotts & Mules	Cattle	Acres of Land
Terrell, Edmund	1		3	3	9	22	61
Terrell, Joseph	1				9	6	
Tadford, David	1						
Terrell, Edmund, Jr.	1				3	1	
Teter, George, Jr.	1			1	2	7	
Taylor, Edward	1				6	21	120
Turpin, Solomon	1				3	3	
Turpin, Moses	1					4	
Teter, George, Sr.	1	1	2	1	6	20	511
Teter, Samuel	1				6	12	
Turner, George	1				2	2	
Turney, Michael	1				2	7	107
Tipton, Thomas	1				1	8	
Vance, Abigail					5	17	
Vance, Jonathan	1				2	1	
Vanmeter, Isaac	1				5	10	
Waddel, Henry	1				3	11	
Walker, Alexander	1				1	20	23
Wicklon, John	1				3	20	
Wiley, James	1				2	5	
Wiley, Luke	1				3	1	
Wiley, William, Jr.	1				1		
Wiley, William, Sr.	1				2	5	
Watkins, Willis	1				3	2	
Wilcox, Edward	1				1		
Wilcox, John	1					8	
Woods, Samuel	1	2			9	31	456
Whealdon, Joseph	1				12	18	24
Wooden, Ruben	1				1		
Ware, Dudley	1	1			7	17	
Winscott, Isaac	1				4	17	
Walker, Richard	1				4	5	22
Wheeler, Eschelus	1				2	3	
Whitesides, Robert	1		1		1	4	
Wash, William	1				1	1	
Willis, Sherrod	1				5	20	
Willis, Drury	1				2	2	
Williams, Vincin	1		1	3	2	4	
Wallen, William	1	1			1	8	
Wallen, James	1	1			4	1	
Wolsey, George	1				5	14	
Wallis, Oliver	1						
Wallis, William	1				3	24	
Wallace, Michael	3	1	3	2	11	63	447
Wray, Joseph	1				3	12	175
Wilburn, Thomas	1				2	7	160
Yarberry, James	1				1		
Yarberry, Randol	1				2	1	
Yeter, Henry	1				5	9	
Younger, Joshua					5	7	
Adams, Walter			2		7	30	
Total	108	118	1,748	4,873	17,551		

ohn Adams, Comr.

Copy Kentucky
Tax RecordPersons Named Chargeable
With the Tax.

Anderson, John, Jr.
Anderson, Isaac
Alborn, John
Alborn, George
Alborn, James
Alborn, Robert
Anderson, James
Adams, John
Armstrong, John
Anderson, John, Sr.
Adeson, William
Anderson, William
Anderson, Samuel

Barton, George
Barker, William
Barto, Andrew
Barker, Nancy
Barker, Isaac
Barns, Mary
Barnett, Joseph
Barnette, Robert
Barker, William
Bane, John
Baugh, Joseph
Baugh, Wm.
Brown, William
Barnett, William
Brown, Charles
Black, John
Blackburn, William
Baker, Thomas
Barnson, David
Beggs, James
Baker, Robert
Barker, Richard
Barker, Joseph, Sr.
Barker, William
Barker, Joseph, Jr.
Boyle, Samuel
Barries, Charles
Brinson, Zebulon
Brown, Elias
Baker, Rezen
Brown, Samuel

Persons' Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males Above 21	Above 16 and Under 21	Blacks Above 16	Blacks Under 16	Horses, Colts and Mules
Wilson, George	1				2
Weathers, John	1				4
Young, John	1				8
Yarberer, James	1				
Yarberer, Randel	1				1
	20	2	2	1	64
	27	9	6	1	57
	22	5	11	6	68
	30	8	13	4	102
	25	9	17	2	129
	23	6	26	2	121
	27	12	16	2	121
	23	4	13	1	99
	24	9	9	5	110
	28	7	17	2	121
	23	7	5	1	63
Total Amount	272	78	135	24	1055

Joseph Bledsoe, Comr.,
Lincoln County, 1789.

I certify that I have examined the foregoing list of Taxable property, and find it as corrected to be a true copy. Given under my hand this 26th day of August, 1789.

WILLIS GREEN. C. L. C.

*Early Kentucky
Tax Records*

Commissioners Book Within the District of

Persons' Names Chargeable With the Tax	White Males Above 21
Alexander, William	1
Arnold, Reuben	1
Arnold, Humphrey	1
Anderson, John	1
Atkins, William	1
Armstrong, John	1
Alexander, James	1
Anderson, James	1
Adams, Matthews	1
Bryant, John G.	1
Brydon, Robert	1
Brown, Garfield	1
Burton, Ambrose	1
Brown, Joseph	1
Bright, Henry	1
Bailey, Robert	1
Bright, Jacob	1
Bright, John	1
Bowles, Riche	1
Barnet, Robert	1
Bledsoe, Joseph	1
Burford, John	1
Bailey, William	1
Bryant, John	1
Burditt, Joshua	1
Burditt, Joseph	1
Barnet, Edward	1
Butler, James	1
Banks, William	1
Ball, Benjamin	1
Banks, Reubin	1
Banks, Lian	1
Blackwood, Sam'l	1
Boyd, Charles	1
Brydon, Barbara	1
Boyd, George	1
Blythe, David	1
Bias, Jeremiah	1
Baker, Elijah	1
Chilton, Thomas	1
Coolley, Daniel	1
Cartwright, Wm.	1
Campbell, Wm.	1
Campbell, Charles	1
Clinton, Archibald	1
Calverd, John	1
Certain, Isaac	1
Carson, John	1

names	Acres land
Daniel	
Dani	
W	
Jas.	
George	
David	
Ben	
Christophel	200
ift, Jno.	150
no.	
Joseph	
oses	
Philip	
Thos.	
Nathaniel	
Jas.	
Philip	
Joseph	
Uriah	
Thos.	
Jeremiah	1000
	100
Frederic	
George	
ohn	
Calep	
Peter	
Jacob	
David	
Jacob	
Jno.	
Henry	
Uriah, Snr.	
Davi	100
bt.	
as.	
Wm.	
alacm	
Jno.	
Washington	
Frank	300
y, Thos.	
y, Wm.	
Philip	
nathan	
Saml.	
Wm.	

Persons names	Acres land
Watson, Jacob	
*Watson, Saml.	
Watson, Jas.	
*Williams, Rolley	100
Wlett, Thos.	
Wald, Dawson	89
Wald, Joseph	
Watson, Eserlah	
Wills, Jno.	
Wimer, John	
Wayne, Ephriam	
Wald, Dawson, Jnr.	60
Wallace, Olliver	
White, Charles	
White, Jno. Snr.	
White, Jno. Jnr.	
Willson, Wm.	
Weagle, Jacob	
Welch, Thos.	
Wald, Jas.	
White, Jno.	
Y	
Yardley, Wm.	200
Young, Ephriam	

Persons names	Acres land
Young, Wm.	
York, Ezekiel	
York, Charles	
Yates, Wm.	
*Yates, Joshua, Snr.	300
Do	200
Yates, Joshua	25
Yokeam, George	
Yokeam, Jno.	
Yokeam, Wm.	
Yokeam, Frank	
Yarbrough, Jno.	390

Montgomery County, Sct.

I do hereby Certify that the Aforegoing
are a true copy taken from the Vouchers
returned to my office by William Thompson,
Gent. Commissioner of the tax for the year
1797. Given under my hand as Clerk of the
County Aforesaid this 3d day of November

1797. M. HARRISON.

of the County aforesaid this 25th Day of
December 1797

Teste

M. HARRISON, CMC

Note—* slave-holders
† Ordinary License
‡ Retail Stores.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY TAX
LISTS—1797—

William Thompson, Commissioner of the
Tax for the Year 1797, Book for the Auditor,
George Madison, Esq.

Persons chargeable with the tax	Acres of land
Alkcah, Jno.	133
Allen, Jno.	
Almon, Thos.	60
Allen, Joseph	
Alexander, Jno.	
Alexander, Randolph	
Alexander, Thos.	
Alexander, Jas.	50
Allington, Dud	
Allington, Jonathan	
Ard, John	
Atkinson, Thos.	200
Anderson, Henry	
Adams, Elijah	
Anderson, Robt.	
Armstrong, Robt.	134
" "	2000
*Armstrong, Jas.	134
" "	2000
Alphrey, Jas.	
Archer, Jno.	
Armstrong, Thos.	
Allison, John	
Adin, Thomas	
Allington, Jacob	
Allen, Wm.	
Alexander, Randal	50
Arthur, Wm.	
Allen, Jno.	
*Alexander, David	
B	
Drackling, Robt.	
Burcham, Jno.	

Persons names

Acres land

Barr, Wm.	
Barr, Jas.	
Barrior, Abraham	
Barrior, Richard	
Barrior, Frederic	
Brackenridge, Jas.	
Bracken, Jas.	
Berry, Margaret	
Brinson, David	
Bates, Wm.	
Blau, Alexander	
Brinsley, William	
*Berry, Jas.	
Burcham, Saml.	195
Battleton, Amor	
Balla, George	250
Brook, Toss (?)	
Butler, Ignatious	
Blackburn, Ben.	
Brown, Andrew	
Byor, Philip	
Butler, Thos.	
Bonard, Hezekiah	
Brown, Moses	
Burnes, Charles	
*Brown, Thos.	1000
" "	300
" "	2000
Balla, Warren	
Bomer, Benjamin	
Brumajim, James (?)	
Barker, Joseph	
Bracken, Matthew	
Briggs, Jno.	
*Berry, George	25
Bold, Wm.	3525
Brown, Queller	
Brown, Wm.	
Brown, Daniel	
Bridges, Wm.	400
Brown, Jno.	
Butner, Edward	
*Butler, Edw.	
Brothers, Rbt.	
Brothers, Absalom	
*Brown, Jno.	
Bulkhannon, Henry	

Persons names

Black, Wm. Jnr.
Butler, Jno.
Brooks, Abijah
Bold, Jno.
Bengel, David
Burbridge, Rollen
Blakeman, Moses
*Boid, Thos.
Baldridge, Daniel
Baldridge, Robt.
Balla, Robt.
Balla, Wm.
Balla, Jno.
Bold, Richard
Barnes, Elijah
Burton, Allen
Burcher, Jas.
Brown, Robt.
Brown, Jno.
Blau, Wm.
Barnard, Jas.
Briant, Anderson
Beaty, Daniel
Beaty, George
Beaty, Jno.
Black, Thos.
Buck, Coonrod
Black, David
Beaver, Coonrod
Berry, Alexander
Barry, Jno.
Batry, Thos.
Bennefield, Robt.
Brigson, Tabulor
Brown, Jas.
Butt, Edmond
Brown, Daniel
Barnes, Charles
Beecraft, Abraham
*Brackenridge, Robt.
Do
Bradshaw, Thos.
Blair, Jas.
Blackburn, Saml.
Biggs, Andrew
Barnard, Jno.

Early
KENTUCKY
Tax Records

surname	name	date	bk.pg	co	acres	watercourse	prior assignee	TM	surname
Wiantt	William	11JUN01	1.19	Pul	100	Linden		1	Yocom
YAGER									Yocom
Yager	Cornales	10JUN94	2.15		500			0	Yocom
Yager	Frederick	16JUL06	2.39	Lin	250	Dix	Rv W.Logan	1	Yocom
Yager	Fredrick	30JUL07	2.39	Lin	360	Clarks	Rn W.Logan	1	Yocom
Yager	Fredrick	-----08	2.31	Lin	360	Clarks	Rn Logan	1	Yocom
Yager	Frederick	22JUN09	1.36	Lin	260	Clarks	Rn W.Logan	1	Yocom
Yager	Frederick	-----11	1.89	Lin	368	Clarks	Rn Logan	1	YOUNG
Yeager	Joseph	28MAR95	3.18	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1	Young
Yagor	Joseph	03AUG96	2.20	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk	1	Yongue
Yeager	Joseph	17MAY97	1.28		54			1	Young
Yeager	Joseph	04JUL99	3.23	---	54			1	Young
Yager	Joseph	30JUN00	3.33	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	08JUL02	3.30	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	25JUL03	2.35	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	28JUL04	4.26	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	24JUL05	2.36	Lin	54	W.Dix	Rv J.Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	24APR06	2.39	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	1	Young
Yeager	Joseph	-----08	2.31	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	21JUN09	1.36	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk J.Gillmore	1	Young
Yager	Joseph	-----11	1.89	Lin	54	Hanging	Fk Gillmore	11	Young
YANCY									Young
Yancey	Austin	25JUN00	2.30					1	Young
Yency	Osten	20MAY01	3.39					1	Young
Yency	Austen	10JUN02	2.31	Lin	50	Roland	Fk	1	Young
Yancey	Austen	04AUG03	3.27					1	Young
Yensey	Austen	06APR04	4.26	Lin	50	Rolling	Fk	1	Young
Yancy	Austen	14AUG05	3.37	Lin	50	Roland	Fk J.Speed	1	Young
Yancy	Austin	08AUG06	3.37					1	Young
YANTES									Young
Yantes	Henry	04DEC92	3.20		150			1	Young
Yandeirs	Jacob	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	150			1	Young
Yeandus	Jacob	-----95	1.14	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1	Young
Yantus	Jacob	-----96	4.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	1	Young
Yantes	Jacob	-----97	2.06	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	11	Young
Yantice	Jacob	10MAY99	2.22	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11	Young
Yantice	Jacob	06JUN00	1.16	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11	Young
Yantice	Jacob	12JUN01	1.19	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11	Young
Yantice	Jacob	28JUN02	1.25	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	11	Young
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.26	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	1	Young
Yantise	Jacob	10JUN03	1.26	Lin	400	Logans	Ck J.McCabe	S	Young
Yantise	Jacob	13JUN04	1.22	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv B.Swope	1	Young
Yantise	Jacob	13JUN04	1.22	Lin	400	Logans	Rv J.McCabe	S	Young
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	F1	Young
Yantise	Ruth	04JUN05	1.24	Lin	400	Logans	Ck	SS	Young
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv	F	Young
Yantes	Ruth	18MAY07	1.29	Lin	400	Logans	Ck	S	Young
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41	Lin	150	Dicks	Rv Swope	F	Young
Yantes	Ruth	-----08	1.41	Lin	400	Neels	Ck J.McCabe	S	Young
YARBROUGH									Young
Yarberer	Randel	05JUN89	5.12					1	Yongue
Yarbrough	Randolph	21MAY94	3.22	Lin	50			1	Young
Yarborough	Randolph	-----95	1.14					1	Young
Yarborough	Randolph	-----96	4.19	Lin	50	Sugar	Ck	1	Young
YEARY									Young
Yeary	Benedict	22JUL02	1.26					1	Young
Yeary	Benedict	03AUG04	1.22					1	Young
Yeary	Benedic	31JUL05	1.24	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J.Moyers	1	Young
Yerry	Benedict	09MAY07	1.29	Lin	197	Rockcastle	J.Myers	1	Young
Yeary	Benedict	-----08	1.41	Lin	197	Scaggsses	Ck J.Myers	1	Young
Yeary	Benedick	03MAY09	2.33	Lin	190	Scaggsses	Ck J.Myers	1	Young
Yeary	David	23JUN01	1.19					1	Young
Yeary	David	28JUN02	1.25	Lin	456	Rockcastle		1	Young
Yeary	David	22JUL02	1.26	Lin	450	Scaggsses	Ck J.Moyers	1	Young
Yeary	David	03AUG04	1.22	Lin	456	Scaggsses	Ck J.Moyers	1	Young
Yerry	David	26MAY07	1.29					1	Young
Yeary	David	-----08	1.41					1	Young
Yeary	William	28JUN87	2.07					1	Young
Yerry	William	27MAY07	1.29	Lin	200	Rockcastle		1	Young
YOCUM									Young
Yocum	Henry Sr	16JUN04	2.20					1	Young
Yocum	Henry	16JUN04	2.20					1	Young

Early
**KENTUCKY
LANDHOLDERS**

— 1787-1811 —

Compiled by
JAMES F. SUTHERLAND

44. MARY ADELINE YARBROUGH; m. Dr. R. L. Sparks; resided at Stamping Ground, Kentucky.

47. JOHN B. YARBROUGH; b. in Kentucky, apparently in Bath County, January 6, 1824; d. in Clarke County, Indiana, January 10, 1895; m. Parthena Morris, b. in Indiana, August 3, 1827, and d. May 18, 1911, daughter of Richard and Nancy (Stenson) Morris of Clark County, Indiana.

Issue:

*50. Enos Yarbrough.

51. Merritt Yarbrough; b. 1856; d. 1937; m. Sarah E. Summit.

52. Franklin Yarbrough; b. June 7, 1857; d. February 17, 1872.

53. Alexander Yarbrough; b. about 1859; d. about 1933; m. Mollie Gaskins.

54. Jesse Yarbrough; b. April 14, 1863; d. about 1940; m. Harriet Marmaduke.

55. 55. Adelia Mary Yarbrough; b. about 1865; d. November 4, 1921; m. Robert Morgan Lee.

56. Aaron Yarbrough; b. about 1867; d. 1935; unm.

57. Nannie Yarbrough; b. September 13, 1872; d. February 9, 1941; m. John Alexander.

59. ENOS YARBROUGH; b. in Floyd County, Indiana, July 7, 1849; d. May 23, 1931; m. first, Frances Catherine Drury, and after her death, m. secondly, Mary Elizabeth Drury (half sister of first wife), b. in Martin County, Indiana, October 22, 1859, and d. April 23, 1952, aged 92 years, a daughter of Washington and Lydia (Walton) Drury. They were parents of 13 children.

Issue:

58. Charles Augustus Yarbrough; b. March 27, 1878; m. Louise Swartz, who d. May 16, 1916.

*59. John Washington Yarbrough.

60. Olla Elizabeth Yarbrough; b. April 15, 1882; d. June 27, 1954; m. Chester O. Smith, April 26, 1904.

61. Thomas Enos Yarbrough; b. October 13, 1883; m. Geneva Calloway.

62. William Russell Yarbrough; b. November 16, 1885; m. Carrie H. Stall.

63. Seth Yarbrough; b. August 16, 1887; m. first, Ada M. Reister, who d. March 14, 1920, and m. secondly, Rachel Wallace.

64. Maudie Ray Yarbrough; b. November 16, 1889; m. Leo Andrew Greenwell, who d. January 4, 1954.

65. Laura Ellen Yarbrough; b. December 14, 1891; m. first, Marion E. Alford, who d. August 11, 1944, and m. secondly, John Cleveland.

66. Glen Yarbrough; b. March 22, 1893; m. Edith Leonard.

67. Leo Joseph Yarbrough; b. December 25, 1895; m. Della Kitterman, now deceased.

68. Mary Agnes Yarbrough; b. July 10, 1896; d. July, 1896.

*69. Parthena Yarbrough.

70. Lydia Louvern Yarbrough; b. July 26, 1902; m. Robert Lee Foster.

59. JOHN WASHINGTON YARBROUGH; b. in Washington Township, Washington, Indiana, February 7, 1880, and d. April 1, 1937; m. Lue Purcell, May 5, 1904. He was a prominent Washington (Indiana) citizen; a worker in community affairs; served as city councilman and manager of the water works plant; was an employee and manager of the Bell Telephone Company. He served as a private in Co. "D", 159th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, in the Spanish-American War.

Issue:

71. Charles John Yarbrough.

72. Helen Glen Yarbrough.

73. Robert Burke Yarbrough.

69. PARTHENA YARBROUGH; b. in Washington, Indiana, June 29, 1898; m. Otis T. Jones, b. in Logansport, Indiana, June 12, 1892, a son of Richard W. and Ella (Greenwell) Jones of the Bramble community, Logansport, Indiana. Mr. Jones had service in the U. S. Navy during World War I. Mrs. Jones is presently an employee of the U. S. Government in Washington. Residence: Apt. 104, 704 N. Wayne Street, Arlington, Virginia.

Issue:

74. Donald R. Jones; b. in Indianapolis, Indiana, June 24, 1920; had service in the U. S. Navy in World War II and is presently a commander, U. S. Navy; m. Evelyn Edith Beamer. Children: Donald R., Jr., and Evelyn Cecilia.

75. Carl Thomas Jones; b. in Indianapolis, Indiana, October 31, 1923; had service in U. S. Navy in World War II; m. Doris Lawson. Children: Sharon Ann and Carl Thomas, Jr.

76. NANCY BAILEY RICE; b. in Bath County, Kentucky, April 17, 1822, and d. at Willard, Carter County, m. in Carter County, July 16, 1840, Rev. Walter Shearer, a minister of the Methodist Church, who was b. in Kentucky, presumably in Wayne County, September 12, 1813, and d. in Lawrence County, Kentucky, at an advanced age. They resided near Willard, Kentucky.

Issue:

77. Sarah J. Shearer; b. May 7, 1841; m. James Rucker.

77. Charles W. Shearer, a minister of the Methodist Church, b. June 5, 1842; m. Paulina Pennington, a daughter of James Pennington of Willard. They resided at Barboursville and other places in West Virginia where Rev. Shearer was pastor of the local Methodist Church.

*78. Nancy E. Shearer.

about 1807. Children and approximate dates of birth living at home in 1850 as shown by the U. S. Census of Carter County, Kentucky, for that year:

- 18. Hiram A. Rice; b. 1831; was a lieutenant in Confederate Army.
- 19. Jefferson Rice; b. 1835.
- 20. Campbell Rice; b. 1837.
- 21. Berryman S. Rice; b. 1840; was a prominent physician in Catlettsburg, Kentucky; unm.
- 22. Caroline Rice; b. 1845; m. a Mr. Wilson.
- 23. Thomas S. Rice; b. 1848.

12. NELSON T. RICE, farmer and teacher, b. in Bath County, April 13, 1811; m. in Owingsville, that county, March 23, 1836, America Frances Richards, b. in Bath County, November 11, 1819, and d. in present Elliott County. She was a daughter of Elzaphan Richards. (See Richards Family.) Children and approximate dates of birth as shown by the U. S. Census of Carter County for the years 1850 and 1870:

- *24. James Holman Rice; b. about 1837.
- 25. Alford Grayson Rice; b. about 1839; d. 1892; m. Phoebe Horton. (See Horton Family.)
- 26. Elzaphan Campbell Rice; b. about 1841; d. 1923; m. Emma Black.
- 27. Zachary Taylor Rice; b. about 1847; d. 1934; m. Vicky Fraley.
- 28. Lovenia Margaret Rice; b. 1851; d. 1944; m. John T. Horton. (See Horton Family.)
- 29. Walter Fleming Rice; b. about 1853; d. 1928; m. Mary Lewis.

24. JAMES HOLMAN RICE, farmer resided near Rosedale post office, Carter County; m. Julia Green, daughter of Thomas and Jemima (Brown) Green and granddaughter of Giles and Katie (Chandler) Green, who was a daughter of Thomas Chandler, Revolutionary War soldier. (See Green and Chandler Families.)

Issue:

- 30. Rosa Belle Rice; b. 1874; d. 1917; m. Ed. Bowling. They were parents of five children.
- 31. Cornelius Taylor Rice; b. 1876; d. 1885.
- 32. Elizabeth Frances Rice; b. 1878; m. Oscar Marcus Fraley. They are the parents of ten children.
- 33. Vena Amanda Rice; b. 1880; m. James K. Polk Horton; three children. (See Horton Family.)
- 34. Thomas G. Rice; b. 1883; m. Sarah Maggard; eight children.
- 35. Geneva Florence Rice; b. 1885; d. 1948; m. first, Nelson Horton; secondly, Edward Elliott; thirdly, a Mr. Miller; and fourth, a Mr. Dickow.

*36. Walter Alford Rice.

37. William Lovie Rice; b. 1891; m., 1st, Nellie Porter, and secondly, Thelma ———; two children by second marriage.

38. James Franklin Rice; b. 1895; m. Myrtle McDavid; four children.

36. WALTER ALFORD RICE; b. 1887; m. Nellie Rae Walls, daughter of Walter W. and Margaret (Flaughter) Walls. (See Flaughter Family.)

Issue:

(a) Victor Elmer Rice; b. October 4, 1912; m. Madeline Rosina Schmitt. Children: James Holman Rice, b. March 23, 1940, and David Walter Rice, b. January 14, 1943.

(b) Hazel Frances Irene Rice; b. August 27, 1914; m. Raymond Robinson. No children.

(c) Eleanor Rose Rice; m. Adrian J. Everett. No children.

15. SARAH (SALLY) RICE; b. in Kentucky, 1799; m. in Bath Co., Kentucky, December 12, 1822, Rev. John M. Yarbrough (sometimes spelled "Yarborough"), who was b. in Kentucky, 1797.

Issue:

Children living in the household and ages in 1850 as shown by the U. S. Census of Jeffersonville Township, Clarke County, Indiana, for that year:

- *39. Nelson Yarbrough, 18, b. in Indiana.
- *40. Fleming Yarbrough, 16, b. in Indiana.
- *41. Spencer Yarbrough, 14, b. in Indiana.
- *42. Huleman Yarbrough, 13, b. in Indiana.
- *43. Sarah A. Yarbrough, 10, b. in Indiana.
- *44. Adaline Yarbrough, 7, b. in Indiana.

Other children who had apparently married prior to 1850 were:

- 45. James Yarbrough.
- 46. Elizabeth Yarbrough; m. Pern Carr; resided in Jeffersonville, Indiana.
- *47. John B. Yarbrough.
- 48. Milton Yarbrough; d. young.
- 49. Rachel Yarbrough; d. young.

39. NELSON K. YARBROUGH; m. Eliza Rice, daughter of Alfred G. Rice; resided at Harmony, Owen County, Kentucky.

40. FLEMING RICE YARBROUGH; m. America Wilson; resided near Owensboro, Davies County, Kentucky.

41. SPENCER YARBROUGH; m. Elizabeth Southworth; resided at Harmony, Owen County, Ky.

42. HOLEMAN YARBROUGH; d. young.

43. SARAH (SALLIE) A. YARBROUGH; m. Dr. G. R. Lee; resided at Harmony, Owen County, Ky.

EARLY FAMILIES
of
Eastern and
Southeastern Kentucky
And Their Descendants

By
WILLIAM C. KOZEE

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

p.109, Indenture, December 3, 1793, William Millegan and Janet his wife, William Hopkins and Jane his wife, of Woodford County, Kentucky, to William Garrett, for 125 acres of land on the waters of Clear Creek paid to them, convey to Garrett 125 acres of land in Mason County, Kentucky. Witnessed by John Dunn, John Site, Hugh Garrett, and James Garrett. Recorded January 8, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

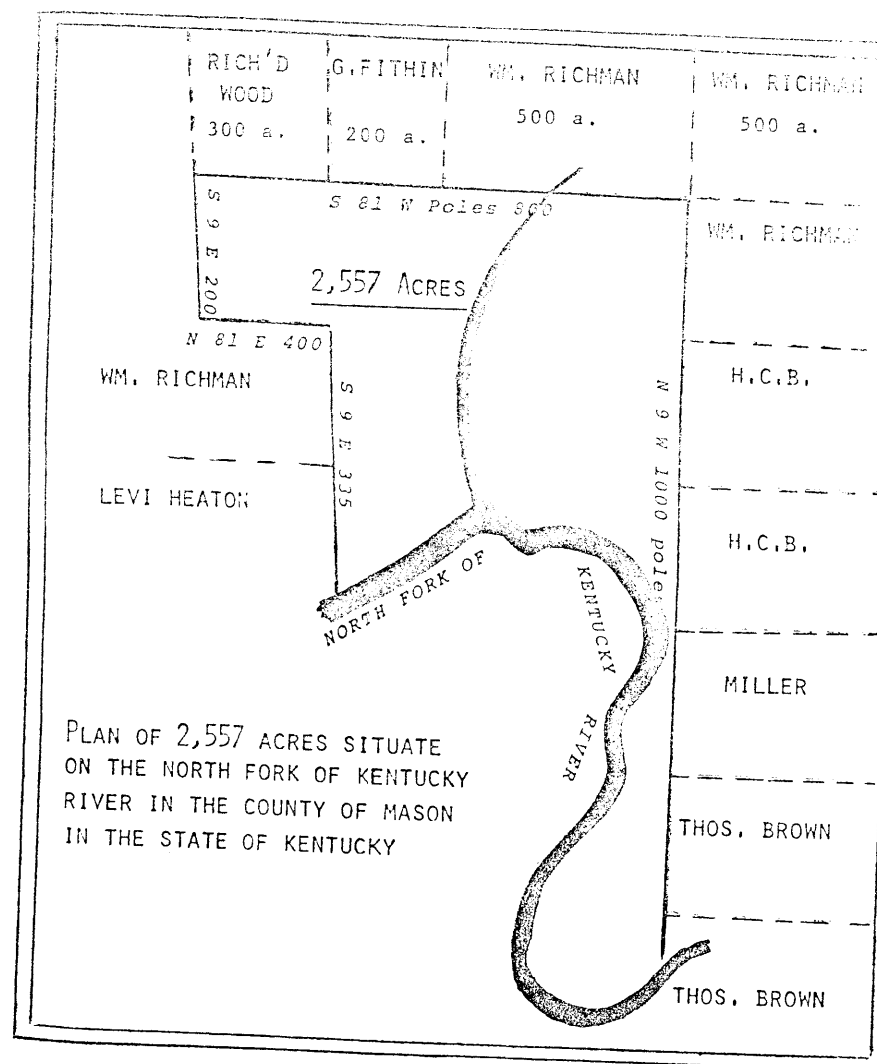
p.111, Indenture, December 30, 1793, John Taylor and Nancy his wife of Mercer County, Kentucky, to Achilles Sneed of Franklin County, Kentucky, for 5 shillings and other considerations, Lot No.111 in the town of Frankfort, bounded on the east and north east by High Street, on the north and north west by Lot No.112, on the west and south west by Elk Alley, and on the south and south east by Lot No.96. Witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Pleasant Scott, and Milton Burford. Nancy Taylor relinquished rights of dower. Recorded December 30, 1793 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.112, Indenture, July 20, 1793, William Logwood of Chesterfield County, Virginia, to George Reading, Jr. of Harrison County, Kentucky, in consideration of the locating, surveying and obtaining a patent to 1,529 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky on the north fork of the Rolling Fork of Salt River by George Reading, Sr., the father of the said George Reading, Jr., in his lifetime, conveys 750 acres of the said tract. Witnessed by Alexander Harris, Robert Haskins, James Halbert, Daniel Bradford, Thomas Payne and John M. Reading. (Indenture signed by Daniel Trabue as attorney in fact for William Logwood.) Recorded January 15, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.114, Indenture, November 30, 1798, Joseph Collins, Sr. of Woodford County, Kentucky, to Joel Collins, his son, for love and natural affection, 400 acres in Montgomery County which was patented to the said Joseph Collins, Sr., said land adjoining land now owned by Joel Collins. Witnessed by William Steele, Samuel Collins, Robert Bowmer and Jeremiah Collins. Recorded on January 28, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.115, Indenture, May 10, 1797, Thomas Flahavan of Philadelphia, merchant, to Joseph Barrett of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Whereas by a certain Indenture dated May 14, 1793, between Richard Thompson of Philadelphia, merchant, and the said Flahavan, Thompson conveyed 27,837 acres surveyed May 8, 1784 (and granted January 4, 1786 by Virginia) in Fayette County now in Kentucky, beginning on the north side of the Kentucky River at the upper corner of a tract surveyed for Samuel Young, and north of the north fork of the three forks of the Kentucky, thence north; the amount sold being 2,557 acres of the large tract. (See plat next page.) Witnessed by Reay King and Zaccheus Collins. Recorded May 10, 1797, City of Philadelphia, and February 8, 1799 by the

Kentucky Court of Appeals. The plat diagram is true:



KENTUCKY COURT OF APPEALS DEED BOOKS

A-G Volume I

By

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

and

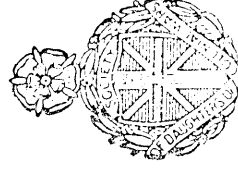
BETTIE A. COOK, C.G.

COOK PUBLICATIONS

2318 WIMBERG AVENUE
EVANSVILLE, INDIANA 47712

1985

*Kentucky Pioneers
and Their Descendants*



Kentucky Society,
Daughters of Colonial Wars,
1941-1950

Oct. 16, 1839—Smith, Jas. W., to Clayton, Mary Ann, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Smith, James, to Pipkins, Lucinda.
 Oct. 17, 1839—Yarborough, Samuel W., to Howard, Sally, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Oct. 18, 1839—Bennett, Bryan B., to Wilson, Nancy, by B. G. Rice, P. C. C.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Been, John, to Holloway, Lucy Ann, by Jno. S. Bryan.
 Oct. 21, 1839—Wood, Edmund M., to Osborn, Mary J., by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Cochran, Crittenden, to Henson, Eliz. Jane, by H. Casidy.
 Oct. 23, 1839—Gray, James, to Martin, Jane, by Coleman Ratliff.
 Oct. 4, 1839—Butler, John, to Carroll, (Mrs.) Eliz.
 Oct. 28, 1839—Deboe, John, to Smith, Maria Burton, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Oct. 30, 1839—Morse, Wm., Sr., to Borders, (Mrs.) Susannah, by Jas. C. Weller.
 Nov. 7, 1839—Cannon, Wm., to East, Rhoda.
 Nov. 8, 1839—Maxwell, Alex. N., to Armstrong, Isabella, by Jos. B. Hadden, Presby. Ch.
 Nov. 12, 1839—Guess, Alfred, to Smith, Elretta Jane, by F. C. Usher.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Gray, James to Holsapple, Mary Ann, by Robt. L. Cobb.
 Nov. 18, 1839—Love, Robert, to Machen, Margt. E., by S. G. Burney.
 Nov. 26, 1839—Pennington, Wade H., to Dyer, (Mrs.) Jane, by J. A. Cartwright.
 Nov. 28, 1839—Armstrong, James H., to Hewitt, Sarah, by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 2, 1839—Hardin, Benony, to Moore, Eliza Ann, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Dec. 4, 1839—McConnell, Jos. A., to McConnell, Rosannah K.
 Dec. 12, 1839—Rankin, Thos. M., to Groves, (Mrs.) Ann, by S. G. Burney, Presby. Ch.
 Dec. 14, 1839—Howard, Calvin G., to Carter, Sarah T., by Jno. Barnett.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Dawson, Joseph, to Eison, Almira Ann, by Foster Mason.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Garrett, Jonas, to Jewell, Alcey, by Jno. O'Hara.
 Dec. 18, 1839—Wilcox, Josephus, to Holland, Emily, by F. G. Usher.
 Dec. 23, 1839—Gregory, Wm. H., to Matthews, Rebecca, by R. S. Cobb.
 Dec. 28, 1839—Eison, Alexander, to Aussenbaugh, Mary Ann, by Foster Mason.

1840:

Jan. 2, 1840—Littlefield, Ezekiel, to Cotton, Sally Ann, by C. Ratliffe.
 Jan. 9, 1840—Dukes, Albert, to Brindley, Angelina C.
 Jan. 11, 1840—Phillips, Maxwell P., to Shaw, Evelina T., by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 15, 1840—James Childress to Elizabeth Julia Owens, by John O'Hara.
 Jan. 15, 1840—Francis W. Dodd, to Dorcas A. Shaw, by F. C. Usher.
 Jan. 16, 1840—James Drennan to Frances C. Lunsford, by H.
 Jan. 20, 1840—Wm. C. B. Ray to Mary M. Wills, by Isaac Harper, P. C. C.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Michael F. Wods to Sarah M. Williamson, by R. S. Reeves.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Answell W. Ford to Lydia Jones.
 Jan. 25, 1840—Thales D. Morrison to Mrs. Pernecey Fowler, by C. Ratliff, P. C. C.
 Jan. 29, 1840—John N. Schinchart to Catherine Young, by Foster Mason.
 Feb. 3, 1840—Sandford Adams to Sarah Elizabeth Groom.
 Feb. 4, 1840—Jacob Storm to Harriet Dunning by John O'Hara.

Feb. 6, 1840—Thomas S. C. Asher to Sarah Ann Asher by W. C.
 M. G.
 Feb. 12, 1840—Clement M. Saker to Elizabeth Copelane by John O'
 Feb. 15, 1840—Finis E. Crider to Sarah Lowrey, by John Travis.
 Feb. 22, 1840—Bartholomew Creekmur to Margaret Dunbar by
 Harper.
 Mich. 2, 1840—Moses Stone to Lucinda Jane Ingram by Jas. W. . . .
 field.
 Mich. 2, 1840—John W. Jackson to Jane Ann Adamson, by L. G. Bu . . .
 Mich. 5, 1840—Anthony P. Hardin to Mrs. Lucinda Gallaher, by . . .
 Rice, J. P.
 Mich. 7, 1840—Caleb W. Stone to Jane Cooper, by Jas. W. Mansfield.
 Mich. 9, 1840—Alvis A. Howard to Jane M. Howard, by John Barnett.
 Mich. 14, 1840—John Greenup Wheatley to Nancy Palmer, by J . . .
 Weller, J. P.
 Mich. 17, 1840—Thomas McNabb to Sarah Roach.
 Mich. 23, 1840—Wm. B. Meers to Nancy C. Campbell, by J. A. Cartw . . .
 J. P.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Loney Johnson to Elizabeth Pettit.
 Apl. 1, 1840—Samuel Stevens to Bulah M. Galusha, by Herington Ste . . .
 Apl. 2, 1840—Jas. A. Stevens to Myrtilla Browning, by H. Casidy, P . . .
 Apl. 6, 1840—George W. Sigler to Nancy N. Calvert, by Isaac Harpe . . .
 Apl. 8, 1840—Adam Reed to Louisa Smith, by John Taraven.
 Apl. 14, 1840—Charles J. Miles to Arcena Ann Rorer by Jas. W. M . . .
 field.
 Apl. 20, 1840—Wheatley, James to Palmer, Armenia.
 Apl. 21, 1840—Pendleton, Wm. to Mrs. Anney Pettit, by J. A. Cartw . . .
 Apl. 27, 1840—Crider, Jacob to Stokes, Araminda, by Jas. W. Mansf . . .
 May 14, 1840—Quinn, James C. to Wheatley, Mary Jane.
 May 18, 1840—Town, Millard C. to Jones, Elizabeth N., by Bailey A . . .
 May 27, 1840—Saunders, Absalom to Standrod, Lucinda.
 June 10, 1840—James, Harper, to Leech, Minerva, by W. Cash, P. C . . .
 June 16, 1840—Davis, Caswell, to Lewis, Mary Jane, by Jas. C. W . . .
 June 17, 1840—Young, Benj. F., to Harris, Alcey Ann, by R. S. Cobb . . .
 June 29, 1840—Vickery, John to Kelly, Mrs. Ann, by H. Cassidy.
 July 5, 1840—Hughey, Michael D., to Fralie, Sarah, by W. C. Love, . . .
 July 8, 1840—Ratliff, Richard S., to Kirkpatrick, Mary, by S. G. Bu . . .
 July 11, 1840—Dunbar, James to Young, Frances, by Isaac Harper.
 July 14, 1840—Jones, Thos. P., to Dunning, Sylvia, by B. F. Hawkin . . .
 July 21, 1840—Davis, Thomas G., to Dunbar, Mary, by Isaac Ha . . .
 P. C. C.
 July 23, 1840—Fletcher, James A., to Asher, Emily, by Isaac Harper.
 Aug. 20, 1840—Robertson, John, to Jones, Mary Ann H.
 Aug. 22, 1840—Walker, Chittenden D., to Marshall, Nancy Elizabeth . . .
 Saint Turney.
 Aug. 31, 1840—Hewitt, James E., to Banister, Sarah, by Robt. L . . .
 P. C. C.
 Aug. 10, 1840—Grubbs, Isaac J., to Ashley, Minerva Ann, by Saml . . .
 ner.

161. Jonathan; bd. John Graham(X); wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
 Graham, Eleanor; aged about 17 yrs. & 9 months;
 f. Thos. Graham, c.in.w. 12-27-1824, wt. John
 Parks, Edward.
 ones, Nancy; l.a.
 eds, James; bd. John Rice; wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
 asters, Elizabeth; f. John Plasters (dec. in Reg.);
 m. Amelia Plasters (wid. in Reg.), c.p.
 ancer, Amos.
 ple, Mary; f. Andrew Caple, c.in.p.
 erson, Nicholas; bd. Hugh Martin; wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C.
 out, Mary; dau. of Stout, c.p.
 ks or Cooke, John A.; bd. Joseph Hite;
 wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C.
 ing, Sarah L.; f. Samuel Henning, dec.; gdn. sd.
 Joseph Hite, c.in.p.
 rrier, Dennis.
 art, Jane; f. Ruleff Bogart, c.p. by Jacob Sprent.
 lips, John W.; bd. Thos. Pineout; wt. Robert Tyler.
 ks, Eliza Ruth; f. David Brooks, Sr., c.in.w.
 1-9-1825, and c.p. by John W. Phillips.
 don, John L.(X); bd. David Johnson; wt. David
 Johnson and Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
 n, Elizabeth; l.a.p. by Francis Wyatt Green;
 . Wyatt Green, dec.
 sh, John; bd. Hugh Stewart.
 ins, Mary; l.a.; f. Hugh Jenkins (dec. in Reg.)
 n, Henry; bd. Robert Welch; wt. Robert Tyler, D.C.
 ett, Judith; wid. of Silas Garrett, dec.
 , William D.; bd. James Harrison; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Ebeline; f. David L. Ward, c.in.p.
 James W.; bd. Jacob Funk; wt. Robert Tyler.
 ed, Elizabeth; wid., husband dec.
 John; bd. William W. Norton; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Matilda; wid. of Acey Turgs, dec.
 , William.
 Catherine; f. Benj'n. Tyler, dec.; g-f. Augustus
 Perick, c.in.p.

L. & B. 12-28-1824
 M. 12-29-1824
 Zacheus Carpenter

L. I. 12-22-1824
 M. 11-15-1825
 Zacheus Carpenter

L. & B. 12-29-1824
 M. 12-30-1824
 Daniel C. Banks

L. I. 1 -1-1825
 M. 1 -1-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

B. 1- 6-1825

L. & B. 1-10-1825
 M. 1-12-1825
 P. S. Fall

L. I. 1-11-1825
 M. 1-11-1825
 Gid Blackburn

L. & B. 1-12-1825
 M. 1-13-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-17-1825
 M. 1-18-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-18-1825
 M. 1-20-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-19-1825
 M. 1-20-1825
 Zacheus Carpenter

L. & B. 1-19-1825
 M. 1-20-1825
 Henry Moore Shaws

L. & B. 1-22-1825
 M. 1-23-1825
 Gid. Blackburn

L. & B. 1-22-1825
 M. 1-22 or 23-1825
 Gid'n. Blackburn

L. I. 1-24-1825
 M. 11-18-1825
 Zacheus Carpenter

162 Benson, George(X); bd. Hiram Burke; wt. Robert Tyler.
 McCoy, Sarah; f. John McCoy, c.in.w. 1-24-1825, p.,
 wt. Hiram Burke and Heradeth Featheringill.
 162 Pratt, Robert; bd. John G. Hammer(s.in.G. Johan
 George Hammer); wt. Robert Tyler.
 Johnston, Susannah; wid., husband dec.
 162 Cline, William; l.a.p.; bd. Elijah Brock(X).
 Belt, Elizabeth; l.a.p.
 162 Hunter, Joseph; bd. James M. Edwards; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Edwards, Rhoda Jane; f. James M. Edwards (above) c.in.p.
 162 Yarbura, William S.(X); bd. Thos. Hutchinson;
 wt. Robert Tyler.
 Briles or Bules, Nancy; f. William Briles or Bules,
 c.in.p.
 162 Herr, George; bd. Frederick Herr; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Simcoo, Sarah; f. Simeon Simcoo, dec.; gdn. John
 Herr, c.p.
 162 Johnson, Daniel; bd. Wm. Turner; wt. W.B. King.
 Mitchell, Nancy; wid., husband dec.
 162 Clark, William; bd. Wm. Tompkins; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Tompkins, Frances; f. Robert Tompkins, dec.;
 m. Frances Tompkins, c.p.
 162 Abernethy, Abijah C.; bd. Peter Crapster;
 wt. Pat. Henry Pope, D.C.
 Head, Elizabeth A.; f. Benjamin Head, c.in.w. 2-26-1825.
 162 Penny, William; bd. William Farquar; wt. Pat Henry Pope.
 Ruble, Rachel; l.a.; f. Thomas W. Ruble.
 163 Smith, Caleb B.; bd. Aaron Reuck; wt. Pat Henry Pope.
 Reuck, Mary Ann; f. sd. Aaron Reuck, c.in.p.
 163 Seaton, Keaner.
 Russell, Nancy; f. Levi Russell, c.in.p.
 163 Morgan, John H.; bd. Levi Morgan; wt. Pat Henry Pope, D.C.
 Morgan, Catherine; l.a.p.; f. James Morgan, c.in.w.
 3-12-1825.
 163 Herndon, James W.; bd. Samuel Lee.
 Cleveland, Mary; c.in.w. 3-15-1825, wt. Samuel Lee;
 divorced from John Cleveland by Shelby Circuit Court.
 163 Benco, Philip (s.in.G. Philip Bens); bd. Craven P.
 Luckett; wt. Robert Tyler.
 Wynand, Christina or Christiana; f. Philip Wynand,
 c.in.p. "a few days past".

L. & B. 1-24-1825
 M. 1-27-1825
 Benjamin Allan

L. & B. 1-27-1825
 M. 1-29-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 1-28-1825
 M. 2- 1-1825
 James Ward

L. & B. 2- 1-1825
 M. 2- 3-1825
 Benjamin Allan

L. & B. 2- 2-1825
 M. 2- 3-1825
 Benjamin Allan

L. & B. 2- 5-1825
 M. 2- 6-1825
 Benjamin Allan

L. & B. 2- 8-1825
 M. 2- 9-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

L. & B. 2-16-1825
 M. 2-17-1825
 P. S. Fall

L. & B. 2-26-1825
 M. 2-27-1825
 James Ward

B. 3- 5-1825

B. 3- 8-1825
 M. 3-10-1825
 Ben Allen

L. I. 3- 6-1825
 M. 11-15-1825
 Zacheus Carpenter

L. & B. 3-12-1825
 M. 3-13-1825
 Robert Gailbreath

L. & B. 3-15-1825
 M. 3-17-1825
 James Ward

L. & B. 3-23-1825
 M. 3-29-1825
 Daniel C. Banks

(x)
Isinger, Elias; bd. George Brannar
omgardner, Hann l.a.p. by George Brannar(x)

pull, David; bd. David Kennorp
obinson, Julia Ann; m. Mary Robinson, c.in w.
p. by David Kennorp and Wm Goose

rainer; Bartholomew; bd. H. Wilkins
George, Elizabeth; m. Anna George, c.in w. p.
by H. Wilkins

iver, George; bd. Geo. Nagel
uber, Julia Ann; l.a.p. by Geo. Nagel

amm, Gottlieb; bd. Geo. Nagel
iver, Magdalena; l.a.p. by Geo. Nagel

(x)
evens, Hamilton; bd. Saml Mapel
apel, Nancy Ann; l.a.p. by Saml Mapel

aker, Saml H.; bd. James Howell
Howell, Mary Ann; l.a.p. by James Howell(x)

Driesbach, George; bd. Matthias Billing
Billing, Christina; f. Matthias Billing, c.in p.

Martin, Wesley; bd. Saml Blair and Jackson
Robinson
Robinson, Miranda; f. Jeremiah Robinson, c.g.
p. by Saml Blair and Jackson Robinson

laughter, Philip; bd. S. M. Osborne
Smith, Mary Ann; has no pars. living or gdn.,
p. by S. M. Osborne

Smith, Henry L.; bd. Ben F. Rutherford
son, Louisa; l.a.p. by Benjamin F.
Rutherford

Henry L.; bd. Horatio Ball
as, Susan; wid. of Nimrod Sparks, dec.

W.; bd. Lucien Wingate
Mary (or May); ward of Jas. M. Knight

bd. Hermann Stier (x)
Mary Ann Askew, c.in w.
Stier

L. & B. 2-1842
W. 2-1842
Sutton

L. & B. 3-1842
M. 1-1842
Holman

L. & B. 4-1842
W. 7-1842
W. Brush

L. & B. 7-1842
7-1842
G. Fisher

L. & B. 7-1842
7-1842
G. Fisher

L. & B. 8-1842
10-1842
B. Leach

L. & B. 8-1842
8-1842
C. Buck

L. & B. 10-1842
11-1842
G. Fischer

L. & B. 12-1842
12-1842
C. Buck

L. & B. 14-1842
17-1842
Holman

L. & B. 14-1842
15-1842
Joseph Toy

L. & B. 14-1842
15-1842
Holman

L. & B. 15-1842

L. & B. 16-1842
17-1842
H. Kavanaugh

16 Stearns, Isaac G.; bd. James C. Davis
Williams, Mary Ann; f. Jesse Williams, c.in w.
p. by his son Wm Williams

16 Zimlick, Robt. (sig. Augustus Zimlick in German); bd. Nicholas Heck (sig. in German)
Manigen, Mary; f. Andrew Manigen, c.g., p. by
Nicholas Heck

16 Farley, John; bd. George McCready
Crear, Caroline; f. lives in Scotland; she now
lives with George McCready, c.g.

17 Davis, James B.; bd. John W. Redding
Foster, Nancy; wid. of Gabriel Foster, dec.

17 Clarke, John; bd. Martin Breen
Breen, Margaret; l.a.

17 Schiemann, John Joseph; bd. August Boldt
Boldt, Dora Charlota; without pars. or gdn.
and now living with bro. August Boldt, c.in p.

17 Young, Henry (sig. Heinrich Jung); bd. Charles
Seveking
Maurea, Mary; l.a.p. by Charles Seveking

17 Richardson, John H.; bd. William Yarbrea(x)
Yarbrea, Elizabeth Ann; f. William Yarbrea, c.in p.

17 Haardt, Conrad; bd. Matthias Hermann
Hermann, Margaret; f. Matthias Hermann, c.in p.

17 Becker, Joseph (sig. in German); bd. Otto Brand
Hemesing, Sophia; l.a.p. by Otto Brand

17 Williams, Thomas; bd. Thomas M. Smith
Smith, Susan Caroline; f. Thomas M. Smith, c.p.

(x)
17 Meacle, Edward; bd. Patrick Scally Jr.
Scally, Bridget; l.a.p. by Patrick Scally Jr.

17 Fults, Morgan J.; bd. Wm Waterbury
Welch, Ildajota S.; l.a.p. by Wm Waterbury

(p)
17 Wigand, Jacob (sig. in German); bd. G. Kolb
Klem, Elizabeth; l.a.p. by Geo. Kolb

17 Datz, Thomas; bd. John Reiniger
Bowmiller, LAnn; l.a.p. by John Reiniger

-15-
B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
W. Holman

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-17-1842
H. H. Kavanaugh

L. & B. 11-16-1842
M. 11-16-1842
A. D. Sears

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-20-1842
John Quinn

L. & B. 11-17-1842

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-29-1842
G. Antony Fischer

L. & B. 11-17-1842
M. 11-17-1842
Joseph Toy

L. & B. 11-19-1842
M. 11-21-1842
G. Antony Fischer

L. & B. 11-19-1842

L. & B. 11-19-1842
M. 11-20-1842
Claibourne Pirtle

L. & B. 11-21-1842
M. 11-21-1842
John Quinn

L. & B. 11-21-1842

L. & B. 11-24-1842
M. 11-30-1842
Wm R. McChesney

L. & B. 11-26-1842
M. 11-26-1842
G. Antony Fischer

th, Benjamin; bd. Austin Rutherford
 affle, Elizabeth; m. Mrs. Frances Deweese, c.in p. L. & B. 2-26-1848
 W. Holman M. 2-29-1848

ck, Louis; bd. Francis Messet L. & B. 2-26-1848
 f, Barbara; l.a. M. 3-7-1848
 J. Voll

ardson, John P.; bd. John Hamsley L. & B. 2-29-1848
 oy, Gabriella; l.a.p. by John Hamsley M. 2-29-1848
 E. W. Sehon

n (?), Joseph L. 2-29-1848
 lar, Elizabeth; wid. of Henry Miller, p. by M. 3-1-1848
 Valentine Wolf Charles Lewis Danbert

ring, Benjamin N.; bd. Isaac N. Halbert L. & B. 3-1-1848
 sch, Hester E.; l.a.p. by Isaac N. Halbert M. 2-2-1848
 T. G. Keen

ders, James; bd. John Needy (X) L. & B. 3-1-1848
 dy, Julia; f. John Needy, c.in p. M. 3-2-1848
 Wm T. Butterfield

man, Darby; (X); bd. Wm Tiernen L. & B. 3-2-1848
 berry, Catherine; wid. of ____ Msharty, dec., p. M. 3-3-1848
 by Wm Tiernen John Quinn

andfield, "William A.; bd. Robt Lawrey L. & B. 3-3-1848
 dy, Sarah; m. Lydia Purdy, c.in w. p. by M. 3-3-1848
 Robt. Lawrey N. H. Lee

arning, Francis A.; bd. Wm R. Boggus L. & B. 3-4-1848
 affage, Veronica; m. Catharine Uzafofage (X), M. 3-8-1848
 c.in w. p. by Wm R. Boggus M. J. Spalding

se, John T.; bd. C. C. Henry L. & B. 3-4-1848
 gner, Charlotte; pars. dead, no gdn., p. by M. 3-9-1848
 Charles C. Henry Henry T. Anderson

ant, Hugh P.; bd. Wm H. Kellow L. & B. 3-8-1848
 affage, E. Caroline; m. Catherine Uzafofage M. 3-9-1848
 c.in w. p. by Wm H. Kellow Chs. E. Page

son, Travis; bd. J. D. Pope L. & B. 3-8-1848
 ck, Frances; m. Behethland Lucky, u.in w. p. M. 3-8-1848
 by John D. Pope A. D. Sears

co, Valentine; b L. 3-8-1848
 elhart, Catherine; m. Mrs. Fieldhart, c.in p. by M. 3-9-1848
 Henry Graf Charles Lewis Danbert

op, Michael; bd. John D. Seibert L. & B. 3-9-1848
 lary, Hannah; l.a. M. 3-11-1848
 A. Bargas

son, Jonathan E. L. & B. 3-11-1848
 son, William; f. Wm Seese, c.in p. M. 3-11-1848
 I. Frank

190 Savage, George S.; bd. J. W. Bright (sig.) L. & B. 3-11-1848
 Bright, Cleora C.; f. John M. Bright, c.in p. M. 3-12-1848
 E. W. Sehon

190 Baker, Dominique L. 3-13-1848
 Balvas, Mary; l.a.

190 Prewitt, John; bd. James D. Prewitt L. & B. 3-13-1848
 Chisler, Rhoda Jane; m. Eleanor (Ellendor) Chrisler M. 3-16-1848
 (X), c.in w. p. by James D. Prewitt Elijah Sutton

190 Cleveland, Jesse (sig.); bd. Jacob Ruark L. & B. 3-14-1848
 Ruark, Rachael; f. Jacob Ruark, c.in p. M. 3-19-1848
 D. N. Porter

191 Smith, Robert B.; bd. L. Ruffner B. 3-14-1848
 Ruffner, Sarah A.; f. Lewis Ruffner, c.in p.

191 Cross, John E.; bd. John F. Demar L. & B. 3-16-1848
 Demar, Elizabeth Ann; f. John F. Demar, c.in p. M. 3-16-1848
 Henry T. Anderson

191 Greenwood, James; bd. Noah W. McInteer L. & B. 3-16-1848
 McInteer, Sarah A.; l.a.p. by Noah McInteer M. 3-26-1848
 W. Holman

191 Lee, James T. (X); bd. G. W. Oliver L. & B. 3-17-1848
 Yarbria, Mary C.; m. Nancy Yarbria, c.in w. p. by M. 3-20-1847
 G. W. Oliver Saml D. Baldwin

191 Bonheiser, Matthias (sig. in German); bd. John L. & B. 3-18-1848
 Graf (sig. in German) M. 3-18-1848
 Graf, Elizabeth; f. Jno. Graf, c.in p. ChChs. Lewis Danbert

191 Coleman, William W.; bd. James Maydwell L. & B. 3-18-1848
 Newman, George Ann; m. Mrs. Jane Williams (X), M. 3-18-1848
 c.in w. p. by James Maydwell W. Holman

191 Knoke, Frederick; bd. I. W. C. Steuernagel L. & B. 3-18-1848
 Deamon, Frederica; l.a. M. 3-18-1848
 Chs. Lewis Danbert

191 Kuh (Kuk), William; bd. Henry Beutel L. & B. 3-22-1848
 Schwartz (Schwatz), Catharine; l.a.p. by Henry M. 3-23-1848
 Beutel A. Bargas

191 Tucker, James B. (X); bd. Hiram Tucker (X) L. & B. 3-23-1848
 Tucker, Patsey; l.a.p. by Hiram Tucker M. 3-26-1848
 G. W. Robertson

191 Sexton, William P. (X); bd. John W. Mitchell L. & B. 3-25-1848
 Cobern, Sarah; wid. of Rausay Cobern p. by J. W. M. 3-26-1848
 Mitchell Wm S. Butterfield

191 Elow, Willson (X); bd. Daniel Churchill L. & B. 3-25-1848
 Halisop, Elizabeth; wid. of ____ Halisop, dec., M. 3-25-1848
 p. by Daniel Churchill J. W. Bright
 All of color

chtyen, Johan; bd. F. Wedekemper L. & B. 1-29-1849
 appelwerth, Christine; f. Mathias Stappelwerth M. 2- 1-1849
 c.in w. p. by F. Wedekemper Chas. Lewis Danbert

ghes, William; bd. Stephen Musselman L. & B. 1-30-1849
 ndecker, Mary Ann; pars. dead, no gdn., she is M. 1-31-1849
 nearly 21, p. by bro.-in-law Stephen Musselman? Wm S.Butterfield

mmer, Matthias; bd. Thomas P. Hickey L. & B. 1-31-1849
 len, Sarah Jane; m. Mrs. Jane Allen, c.in w. M. 2- 1-1849
 p. by Thos. P. Hickey E. Stevenson

erick, Charles; bd. Joseph Isaacs L. & B. 1-31-1849
 Grosky, Ann Eliza; l.a.p. by Jos. Isaacs M. 1-31-1849
 C. B. Parsons

anck, Philip (sig. in German); bd. Philip L. & B. 2- 1-1849
 Ross (sig. in German) M. 2- 6-1849
 rr, Anna Maria; l.a.p. by Philip Ross John Hartlaub

sler, Frederick; bd. Theodore Rader L. & B. 2- 1-1849
 der, Jane; l.a.p. by Theodore Rader M. 2- 4-1849
 Chas. Lewis Danbert

amp, George Philip; bd. Philip Kleinsmidt L. & B. 2- 1-1849
 lpop, Sophia; l.a.p. by Philip Kleinsmidt M. 2- 4-1849
 Augustus Bargas

singer, Jacob B.; bd. Alexander Hughes L. & B. 2- 2-1849
 eits, Angeline; wid. of Wm Steits, p. by Alex M. 2- 3-1849
 Hughes

ay, Phillip; bd. Peter Schiffler (sig.) L. & B. 2- 3-1849
 Schaffler, Mary; f. Peter Schaffler, c.in p. M. 2- 3-1849
 Fr. Judt

eckelman, Valentine; bd. Andrew Himelhamer (sig. L. & B. 2- 3-1849
 in German) M. 2- 3-1849
 imelhamer, Caroline; f. Andrew Himelhamer, c.inp Chas. J. Boeswald

mmerichmidt, John; bd. Friederich Ahlers (sig.) L. & B. 2- 3-1849
 rether, Gertrude; l.a.p. by Frederick Ahlers M. 2-13-1849
 Chas. J. Boeswald

illins, John; bd. John Doyle L. & B. 2- 3-1849
 itz-gibbons, Johanna; l.a.p. by Jno. Doyle M. 2- 3-1849
 John Quinn

ebb, Andrew; bd. E. B. Fanning L. & B. 2- 5-1849
 iander, Maria O.; wid. of ____ Osiander, p. by M. 2-19-1849
 Edwin B. Fanning Peter Hartlaub

uthrough, James S.; bd. John Wesley Hughes L. & B. 2- 5-1849
 eary, Elsie (Eveline?); l.a.p. by John W. M. 2- 6-1849
 Hughes Wm S. Butterfield

e, Mabel; bd. Samuel Selliger B. 2- 5-1849
 e, Agatha; m. Mrs. Schwab, c.p. by Saml. Selliger

-217-

231 Nicholas, Nicolo; bd. A. Zanone L. & B. 2- 5-1849
 Boggs, Ellen D.; l.a.; wt. to marr., Dominic & M. 2- 6-1849
 Anne Varelli J. McGill

231 McGee, John; bd. R. B. Pennington L. & B. 2- 6-1849
 Freeman, Jane; m. Elizabeth Freeman, c.in w. p. M. 2- 6-1849
 by R. B. Pennington C. B. Parsons

231 Gallow, Casper; bd. Henry Haager L. & B. 2- 6-1849
 Haager, Henrietta; f. Henry Haager, c.in p. M. 2-15-1849
 Charles Lewis Danbert

231 Knopp, Francis; bd. John L. Deppen L. & B. 2- 7-1849
 Blocker, Agnes; pars. reside in Germany M. 2-19-1849
 Chas. J. Boeswald

231 Beck, Francis; bd. Heinrich Dohse (sig.) L. & B. 2- 7-1849
 Topler, Barbetta; l.a.p. by Henry Dohse M. 2-8 -1849
 Fr. Judt

231 Mears, Peyton (Preston?); bd. W. J. Cardwell L. & B. 2- 8-1849
 Gill, Elizabeth; f. D. C. Gill, c.in w. p. by M. 2- 8-1849
 W. J. Cardwell C. B. Parsons

232 Johnson, George; bd. Wm W. Mills L. & B. 2-10-1849
 Mills, Mary; l.a.; f. Isaac Mills, c.g. M. 2-15-1849
 Jos. A. Sweeny

232 Bridges, Nathaniel C.; bd. Wm McDermott L. & B. 2-10-1849
 Peck, Lucinda Ann; pars. dead, no gdn., p. by M. 2-14-1849
 sister Mrs. Jane O. Preston & bro. Ira Peck (X) Wm S.Butterfield

232 Cook, Allen; bd. John T. Stone L. & B. 2-12-1849
 Gaar, Susan E.; f. Lewis Gaar, c.in w. p. by M. 2-14-1849
 John T. Stone G. W. Robertson

232 Browning, Samuel L. & L. 2-12-1849
 Sheppard, Mary Jane; l.a.p. by Wm H. Sheppard M. 2-15-1849
 Edw P. Humphrey

232 Harcourt, David E.; bd. Jas. Harrison L. & B. 2-12-1849
 Harrison, Mary Eliza; f. James Harrison, c.in p. M. 2-13-1849
 E. W. Schon

232 Black, George Adam; bd. Mathew Diedrick L. & B. 2-12-1849
 Muhnly, Rosca; f. Jacob Muhnly, c. in w. p. by M. 2-15-1849
 Mathew Diedrick Fr. Judt

232 La Pelle, Mitchell; bd. Milton H. Wells L. & B. 2-13-1849
 Moore, Julia; m. Mrs. Moore, c.in w. p. by Milton M. 2-13-1849
 H. Wells Z. M. Bruyere

232 Stein, Gustavus Charles; bd. L. 2-13-1849
 Kelscher, Frederika; l.a.p. by Fred Wedekemper; M. 2-21-1849
 wt. to marr., Charles R. Ricks & Beetha Hain Chas. Lewis Danbert

232 Stites, John E.; bd. James S. Yarbrough L. & B. 2-13-1849
 Hoy, Phebe; l.a.p. by James S. Yarbrough M. 2-19-1849
 Wm S. Butterfield

218-230 Sachse, Johan; bd. F. Wedekemper
Stappelerwerth, Christine; f. Matthias Stappelerwerth
c.in w. p. by F. Wedekemper L.& B. 1-29-1849
M. 2- 1-1849
Chas. Lewis Danbert

230 Hughes, William; bd. Stephen Musselman
Jundeker, Mary Ann; pars. dead, no gdn., she is
nearly 21, p. by bro.-in-law Stephen Musselman? Wm S. Butterfield L.& B. 1-30-1849
M. 1-31-1849

230 Zimmer, Matthias; bd. Thomas P. Hickey
Allen, Sarah Jane; m. Mrs. Jane Allen, c.in w.
p. by Thos. P. Hickey L.& B. 1-31-1849
M. 2- 1-1849
E. Stevenson

230 Elerick, Charles; bd. Joseph Isaacs
McCrosky, Ann Eliza; l.a.p. by Jos. Isaacs L.& B. 1-31-1849
M. 1-31-1849
C. B. Parsons

230 Franck, Philip (sig. in German); bd. Philip
Ross (sig. in German)
Barr, Anna Maria; l.a.p. by Philip Ross L.& B. 2- 1-1849
M. 2- 5-1849
John Hartlaub

230 Kesler, Frederick; bd. Theodore Rader
Rader, Jane; l.a.p. by Theodore Rader L.& B. 2- 1-1849
M. 2- 4-1849
Chas. Lewis Danbert

230 Kramp, George Philip; bd. Philip Kleinsmidt
Lilpop, Sophia; l.a.p. by Philip Kleinsmidt L.& B. 2- 1-1849
M. 2- 4-1849
Augustus Bargas

231 Risinger, Jacob B.; bd. Alexander Hughes
Steits, Angeline; wid. of Wm Steits, p. by Alex
Hughes L.& B. 2- 2-1849
M. 2- 3-1849

231 May, Phillip; bd. Peter Schiffler (sig.)
Schaffler, Mary; f. Peter Schaffler, c.in p. L.& B. 2- 3-1849
M. 2- 3-1849
Fr. Judt

231 Deckelman, Valentine; bd. Andrew Himmelhamer (sig.
in German)
Himmelhamer, Caroline; f. Andrew Himmelhamer, c.in p. L.& B. 2- 3-1849
M. 2- 8-1849
Chas. J. Boeswald

231 Hamerschmidt, John; bd. Friederich Ahlers (sig.)
Strother, Gertrude; l.a.p. by Frederick Ahlers L.& B. 2- 3-1849
M. 2-18-1849
Chas. J. Boeswald

231 Collins, John; bd. John Doyle
Fitz-gibbons, Johanna; l.a.p. by Jno. Doyle L.& B. 2- 3-1849
M. 2- 3-1849
John Quinn

231 Becht, Andrew; bd. E. B. Fanning
Osiander, Maria O.; wid. of ___ Osiander, p. by
Edwin B. Fanning L.& B. 2- 5-1849
M. 2-19-1849
Peter Hartlaub

231 Yarbrough, James S.; bd. John Wesley Hughes
Brown, Emerhine (Emeline?); l.a.p. by John W.
Hughes L.& B. 2- 5-1849
M. 2- 6-1849
Wm S. Butterfield

231 Ochs, Maier; bd. Samuel Selliger
Schwab, Agatha; m. Mrs. Schwab, c.p. by Sam'l
Selliger B. 2- 5-1849

231 Nicholas, Michael; bd. A. Zanone
Boggs, Ellen D.; l.a.; wt. to marr., Dominic &
Anne Vercelli L.& B. 1-31-1849

231 McGee, John; bd. R. B. Pennington
Freeman, Jane; m. Elizabeth Freeman, c.in w. p.
by R. B. Pennington L.& B. 1-31-1849

231 Gallow, Casper; bd. Henry Haeger
Haeger, Harrietta; f. Henry Haeger, c.in p. L.& B. 1-31-1849
Charles Lewis

231 Knopp, Francis; bd. John L. Deppen
Blocker, Agnes; pars. reside in Germany L.& B. 1-31-1849
Chas. Lewis

231 Beck, Francis; bd. Heinrich Dohse (sig.)
Topler, Bartetta; l.a.p. by Henry Dohse L.& B. 1-31-1849

231 Means, Peyton (Preston?); bd. W. J. Cardwell
Gill, Elizabeth; f. D. C. Gill, c.in w. p. by
W. J. Cardwell L.& B. 1-31-1849

232 Johnson, George; bd. Wm W. Mills
Mills, Mary; l.a.; f. Isaac Mills, c.g. L.& B. 1-31-1849
Jos. Lewis

232 Bridges, Nathaniel C.; bd. Wm McDermott
Peck, Lucinda Ann; pars. dead, no gdn., p. by
sister Mrs. Jane O. Preston & bro. Ira Peck (X) Wm C. L.& B. 1-31-1849

232 Cook, Allen; bd. John T. Stone
Gaar, Susan E.; f. Lewis Gaar, c.in w. p. by
John T. Stone L.& B. 1-31-1849
G. W. Lewis

232 Browning, Samuel
Sheppard, Mary Jane; l.a.p. by Wm H. Sheppard L.& B. 1-31-1849
Edw. Lewis

232 Harcourt, David E.; bd. Jas. Harrison
Harrison, Mary Eliza; f. James Harrison, c.in p. L.& B. 1-31-1849
M. Lewis

232 Black, George Adam; bd. Mathew Diedrick
Huhnly, Rosca; f. Jacob Huhnly, c. in w. p. by
Mathew Diedrick L.& B. 1-31-1849
M. Lewis

232 La Pelle, Mitchell; bd. Milton H. Wells
Moore, Julia; m. Mrs. Moore, c.in w. p. by Milton
H. Wells L.& B. 1-31-1849
Z. Lewis

232 Stein, Gustavus Charles; bd.
Keischer, Frederika; l.a.p. by Fred Wedekemper;
wt. to marr., Charles H. Ricks & Bertha Hein L.& B. 1-31-1849
Chas. Lewis

232 Stites, John E.; bd. James S. Yarbrough
Hoy, Phebe; l.a.p. by James S. Yarbrough L.& B. 1-31-1849
Wm S. Lewis

JEFFERSON COUNTY VIRGINIA - KENTUCKY

EARLY MARRIAGES

BOOK 1V

MAY 1842 - JULY 1849

The Filson Club



MCDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 1 Box 314
Utica, NY 13503

- 38- 111 Trotter, Thomas; bd. William Twyman; wt. Worden Pope, Clk. B. 8-10-1
Buchanan, Sarah; no parents; aunt, Mrs. Jane Gordon, c.p.
- 111 McCawley, William; bd. Franklin Hinch. L.& B. 8-12-1
Hinch, Eliza; l.a.; m. Nancy Hinch. M. 8-15-1
Geo. L. B. 8-12-1
- 111 Wood, Hezekiah R.; bd. Alexander C. Bullitt. B. 8-12-1
Williams, Rebecca; parent dec., late of Virginia.
- 111 Coo, William L.; bd. Jacob Shrote(X); L.& B. 8-14-1
wt. Alex'r. H. Pope, D. C. M. 8-15-1
Shrote, Mary C.; f. Peter Shrote, c. Wm. Barnett
- 112 Swing, Samuel; bd. Wm. W. Moon. B. 8-14-1
Tawes, Celia; wid. of Charles Tawes, dec.
- 112 Yarbrough, Randall N.M.G.(X); bd. Thomas Y(a)r- L.& B. 8-14-1
brough. M. 8-15-1
Lamb, Mary; f. Henry Lamb, c.p. by Elizabeth Yar- Wm. S. Butter
- 112 Phillips, Sam'l, Sr. - signed for by bd.; L.& B. 8-16-1
bd. Micajah Oglesby; wt. Worden Pope. M. 8-16-1
Oglesby, Nancy; wid. of Joseph Oglesby, dec. B(enjamin)
- 112 Ramey, John; bd. Joseph N. Williams; L.& B. 8-17-1
wt. Worden Pope, Clk. M. 4-22-1
Hider, Christena; l.a.; f. Isaac Hider. (In Reg. M. 8-17-1
B(enjamin)
- 112 Orr, Thomas; bd. Thomas Stewart; wt. Worden Pope, Clk. B. 8-19-1
Seward, Rewey; wid. of Edwin Seward, dec.
- 112 Dole, Martin (s.in.G.-Mathern Doll); bd. John L.& B. 8-22-1
Spitznokie (s.in.G.-Johann Spitznagel) M. 8-22-1
Longear or Lougear, Catherine; l.a.; f. John Robt. A. A.
- 112 Quinn, James; bd. Edward Hughes (sig.). L.& B. 8-23-1
Rogers, Catharine; f. Charles Rogers, dec.; M. 8-23-1
m. Rosanna Rogers, c. Robt. A. A.
- 112 Williams, Benjamin; bd. Henry Zener(X); L.& B. 8-24-1
wt. A. W. Waller, D. C. M. 9-1-1
Zener, Priscilla; f. Henry Zener, c.in.p. Geo. L. B.
- 112 Starr, John; bd. Elijah C. Eads; wt. Worden Pope. L.& B. 8-25-1
Estlen, Rebecca; l.a. M. 8-25-1
Daniel C. B.
- 112 Wisotzkey, Arnold; bd. Nathaniel P. Field; B. 8-26-1
wt. Worden Pope.
Field, Hester E.; l.a.; f. Abner Field, dec.
- 112 Jennings, William; bd. Thos. J. Young. B. 8-27-1
Leland, Malinda; wid. of John Leland, dec.
- 112 Leachman, Thomas S.; bd. Joshua Smith; wt. A. W. Waller, D. C. B. 8-28-1
Smith, Juliann; f. sd. Joshua Smith, c.in.p.

JEFFERSON COUNTY VIRGINIA - KENTUCKY

G
R
776.944
FIL
BK. 2

EARLY MARRIAGES

BOOK II

JUNE 1826 - JUNE 1837

CONTENTS

Key to Abbreviations	1 page
Marriages, June, 1826-June, 1837. 168	page
Index	82 page

The Filson Club



MCDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 4 Box 314
Utica, KY 42378

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

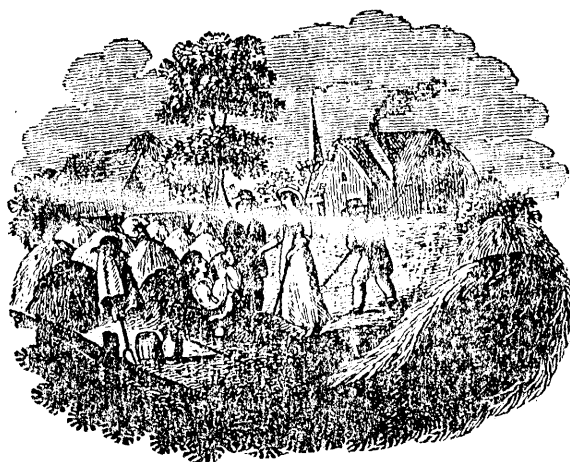
315906

THE FILSON CLUB COMPILATION
(ORIGINAL)
Completed 1941

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

ROBINSON William +	-----1-----	CALDWELL R F +	-----1-----
..... Spencer +	1---1----- -- --	BRIDGES Rebecca +	1---2----- -- -2
COLVILL Samuel +	-----1-----	BOYD Andrew +	-----1-----
DEMOSS Thomas +	-----2-----	WIANEY James +	--1---1-1----- -- --
GURANT H E +	11---1-----	SIMS John +	--11-1-----
UTTERBACK J G +	-12--1----- -- --	HAMPTON George M +	121--1----- -- 10
BOYD Jas +	2---1-----	GRAY B F +	2---21-----
ALLEN Sanford +	11---1----- -- -1	STONE L M +	2-112----- -1 -8
SAMPSON A W +	2---1-----	GILLASPIE Charles +	-----1-----
BARNES Joshua +	-----1----- -- -2	SPENCER William H +	-----1---1--- -- -1
GILVIN John +	1---3-----	JONES Abram +	1-1-1-----
STEPHENS Joseph +	1---1----- -- -3	LEATLY Lawson +	1-1-1-----
COOPER A H +	--1211-----	READ George +	--1-1-----
SOMERS Thomas +	-----1----- -- -2	CROUCH Emily +	--1-1-----
BUSBY Isaac +	11-111-----	BOYD Harison	-----1-----
PACKSTON A +	2---1----- -- -7	YARBER William	--1-----
GLOVER Creed	211-41-----	ULERY George	111--1-----
ATCHERSON T J	11---1----- -- -4	McBEE Joseph	11-1-1-----
EATON Andrew	---111-1-----	EATON William	2---1-----
PERRY Absolam	1---22----- -- -6	TAYLOR Westly #	-----12-----
DANIEL Charles	1---3-----	TRUMBO Isaac #	-----11-----
EMMONS Daniel #	--1-1----- -- -3	ARNETT Robert #	-1-1-1-----
BRIDGES W F #	-1-1-1-----	GAULT D F #	111--1-----
WHITNEY Elijah #	-----1----- -- -2	HOOD J R #	1---1-----
DAWSON Barbra #	-----1-----	FORGASON Richard #	-----1-----
McMANEWAY Sarah #	21-1-----		13-2311-----
FOX Jas #	-----1-----		-12---1-----
	1-1-1-----		-----1-----
	-22--1----- -- -2		-----1-----
	-----1-----		-2-1-----
	-----3-----		12--1-----

BATH COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1820 - 1840 CENSUSES



GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE
CHURCH OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS
LATTER DAY SAINTS

Transcribed By
Rowena Lawson

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1986

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

KERICK Hugh	----	1----	1----	NORIS Richard	-1----	1-----	
ROBINSON Benjamin	--1-----	1-----	-- --	MOORE William	1--1-----	-- --	
BROWN William	21--1-----	-----	-- --	BROWN John	31-2--1-----	-- -3	
ARROWSMITH Joseph	---11-1-----	-----	-- -2	SNOWDON David	1--1-----	-- --	
LIGHT Jonathan	11--1-----	-----	-- -2	BARNES William	122--1-----	-- --	
JOHNSON Arnol	1--1-----	-----	-- --	BARNES Hiram G	1--1-----	-- --	
HAWKINS Moses	---1-----	-----	-- --	SORRELL John	-1-1-----	-- --	
RICE Eliza	--1-2-----	-----	-- -3	TRAVIS Jeremie	-22--1-----	-- -6	
JONES John	1-11-1-----	-----	-- -3	RICE Reason	3--11-----	-- 25	
FIELDER William	---1-----	-----	-- --	RICE Mary	---1-----	-- 25	
KERICK Thomas	-21-----	1-----	-- --	THORNSBURY Thomas	11--1-----	-- --	
KERICK John	-121--1-----	-----	-- --	NORRIS John	21--1-----	-- -5	
BASHAW James B	1--1-----	-----	-- --	NORIS John Sr	-2--1-----	-- --	
WELLS Aaron	1--1-----	-----	-- --	YARBER Randolph	31--1-----	-- --	
GRIFFIN Ana	12-2--1-----	-----	-- --	LANSDOWN George	1-1--1-----	-- --	
CASSITY Allen	-12--1-----	-----	-- --	WILLSON Jos	-21--1-----	-- --	
COPHER Jane	1-1--1-----	-----	-- --	ALLEN William	---1-----	-- -1	
PETTIT Samuel	-12--1-----	-----	-- --	WALTON Andr	-1-1-1-----	-- -2	
COSTEGIN Sarah	11--1-----	-----	-- --	STEP Elijah E	---1-----	-- -1	
DOTTSON Jas	-11-----	-----	-- --	WARD William	2--11-----	-- -1	
WARREN Robert	-121-1-----	-----	-- --	DONATHIN Martin	---1-----	-- --	
PEARSALL Margaret	---1-----	-----	-- --	WELCH George	---1-----	-- --	
CARINGTON Timothy	11--1-----	-----	-- --	HOVERMILL Madison	-12--11-1-----	-- --	
McGOWIN Robert	---1-----	-----	-- --	JONES Thomas C R	---1-----	-- --	
BOTTS Washington	---1-----	-----	-- --	BENSON Tamil	---1-----	-- -2	
WIGGINGTON J W	1--1-----	-----	-- -2	BENSON Samuel	---1-----	-- --	
PURGRAM James	-11--1-----	-----	-- -2	PURGRAM John	---1-----	-- --	

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1840 CENSUS

JACKSON George Jr	1--1-----	HART Elizabeth	---3-----
	2--1-----		1--1-1-----
WILLHITE William	-2121--1----	BLEVINS Jas	1211--1-----
	--1-1--1-----		--12-1-----
REFFETT David	1---1-----	MOOR John F	1---1-----
	---1-----		---1-----
EFRISON Robert	--1-----1----	JOHNSON Jonathan	111--1-----
	--1-----1----		12--1-----
MOORE Elijah	-211--1-----	MOOR Volney	---1-----
	--111-1-----		---1-----
GILLCOTT E Will	-----1-----	SPENCER Thomas	1--1-----
	-----1-----		1--1-----
CRAIG Jacob	1---1-----	OTIS Jonathan	1212--1-----
	121-1-----		12--11-----
CLOSSER William	1---1-----	McNEAL Hugh	1--1-----
	1--1-----		---1-----
BONNS Thomas	-3---2-----	YARBER Thomas	1-2-1-1-----
	--1-11-----		111-2-1-----
COPHER Jacob	211--1-----	COPHER Anderson	131--1-----
	--1--1-----		--2--1-----
CRAIG Jno	2---1-----	WILLS Jas	13-1--1-----
	12--1-----		1-2--1-----
CUPS Cornelius	---1-----	POWER Jeremie	-321-1-----
	2---1-----		---1-----
McCLANEHAN William	-----1-----	CLARK Ann	-----1-----
	---1-----		-----1-----
MORGAN Henry	--11--1-----	BRAMBLE William	2-1-----11----
	-111-1-----		---1-----
SORREL Jos	2-2---1-----	ULERY Henry	111--1-----
	-31--1-----		1--1-----
BRADLEY Jesse	21--1-----	CULE Hugh	11--1-----
	11--1-----		111--1-----
SMITH Jno	-1-11-1-----	JONES Jas	12--1-----
	1--2-1-----		-1--1--1-----
SUMMERS Sarah	211-----	TILEY Jno	-1-1--1-----
	-121-1-----		-1--1-----
PASH Jno	-----1-----	KINGCADE Thomas	--1-1--1-----
	-1-----1-----		---21--1-----
BRADLEY Elisha	-221111-----	KEITHLEY Jno	2--1-1-1-----
	3-11-1-----		1--2--1-----
RICHARDS Jno	1---11-----	CRANE Samuel	1--1-----
	-22--1-----		1--1-----
SORREL Jasua	2---1-----	DAUGHERTY Jas	-----1-----
	-1--1-----		-----1-----
WHITTINGTON Charles	-----1-----	SOCOE Isaac	1-21--1-----
	-----1-----		1-1--1-----
JONES Joseph	-----1--1----	JONES Elzy	11--1-----
	11--1--1-----		---1-----
RICE Iven	---111--1----	BOYD Samuel	1--1-----
	--1--1-----		1--1-----
JONES Charles	1---1-----	ATKASON Jeremiah	--12--1-----
	1---1-----		-11-1--1-----
NAYLOR Pole	3---1-----	ATKASON William P	-1--1-----
	---1-----		2---1-----

BATH COUNTY KENTUCKY 1830 CENSUS

ATCHERSON Jesse	----1-----		McKIVAN Soloman	--12--1-----	
	---1-----	-- -2		-----11-----	-- --
MORE William	21---1-----		CLAYTON Charles	-111-1-----	
	12---1-----	-- -4		221---1-1-----	-- -4
PORTER John	1---1-----		McNAB Marthy	---1-----	
	---1-----	-- -4		---1---1-1---	-- -4
HOPKINS David	---11-----		MOFFIT Rebecca	-----	
	---1-----	-- -4		-----1-1-----	-- -7
YOUNG David	-1--11-----		YOUNG Daniel	-11121-1-----	
	31--1-----	-- -1		3-2--1-----	-- 10
BARNES William	-11--1-----		ARNAL Thomas	-12--1-----	
	321--1-----	-- -3		-----1-----	-- --
ARES Samuel H	---1-----		CASSITY Armstrong	1---1-----	
	1---1-----	-- --		---1-----	-- --
WILLSON Elizabeth	1---2-----		STATEN Sanis	---1-----	
	---1--1-----	-- --		---1-----	-- --
WRIGHT Flemstead	-11--1-----		DONAHOO John	-1---1-----	
	2122--1-----	-- --		3---1-----	-- -2
PERCIVALL John	2--1--1-----		BALEY Warren	---2--1-----	
	3--3--1-----	-- --		---1---1-----	-- -8
RIGHT Armstead	121--1-----		SNEDDEGO William	2---1-----	
	1---1-----	-- -6		11--1-----	-- -3
ANDERSON Sanford	2--1-----		ANDERSON Cornelius	-----1-----	
	1--1-----	-- --		-----1-----	-- --
FRAME William	-----1-----		SAP Jacob	-111-1-----	
	--1111-----	-- 11		111---1-----	-- --
OFFIELD Elzephan	---1--11-----		BEAL John	-----1-----	
	11111-1-----	-- --		1111--1-----	-- --
CRAIG Elizabeth	---12-----		MORE James	-1---1-----	
	--1-2--1-----	-- --		-----	-- --
HIGGINS Thomas	-11--1-----		HARPER John	2-----1-----	
	111--1-----	-- --		-221--11-----	-- --
TAYLOR Joel	11--1-----1-		HOPKINS Francis	22---1-----	
	11--1-----1-	-- --		1-1--1-----	-- --
LOCK William	12----1-----		ULERY Henry	1---1-----	
	21--11-----	-- --		---1-----	-- --
SMITH John	112--1-----		YARBER Thomas	11-1--1-----	
	-11--1-----	-- --		-221--1-----	-- --
CRAIG Jacob	---1-----		SHROUT Isaac	321--1-----	
	1--1-----	-- --		--2-1-----	-- -1
ATCHERSON Henry	122--1-----		HUNTER Robert	2---1-----	
	12--11-----	-- --		22---1-----	-- -1
WILLIAMS Thomas	22-2--1-----		GOODMAN Anslam	2---1-----	
	1-1--1-----	-- --		---1-----	-- -3
POWER Moses	111--1-----		WILLS Edward	2---1-----	
	11--1-----	-- -1		1--1--1-----	-- --
GOODPASTER Cornelius	---1---1-----		SMITH William	-----1-----	
	-----1-----	-- --		---11---1-----	-- --
BALEY William	---1---1-----		ILES William	---1-1-----	
	--1---1--1---	-- -2		2--11-----	-- -1
OWINGS Ruthy	-----		COOK John J	2---1-----	
	---3-1-----	-- --		1-1--1-----	-- --
CONNER Harrison	22---1-----		GLOVER Crede	-111-1-----	
	--2---2-----	-- 13		311--1-----	-- --

made known his will expressing desire to see Jas. Stephenson, and express desire that wife, Milly have all. Testified to by Evanthal Watson. Wts.: Jas. Barnett, Jas. Anderson. Jas. Stephenson testifies he later saw him and heard him say he desired wife, Milly and his heirs should enjoy what he had equally between them. June 1, 1790. Recorded Aug. 3, 1790.

WATTS, JOHN—Wife, Sarah; seven daus., viz: Esther Seebree, Franky Quinn, Mildred Tomlinsons, Betty Yowter, Anny Merry, Aggatha Turner, Molly Watts. Extrs.: Jessey Yewter, Richard Seebree, wife. Written Feb. 4, 1796. Wts.: Jno. Gess, Stephen Eastin, Jno. Armstrong, Humphrey Magee, Sam Loyd. Probated July 5, 1795.

WALDING, JAS.—To wife, Anne; son, Benjamin; dau., Elizabeth Chisum; son, Jas.; son, Jesse; son, Wm.; all chdn. (not named). Extrs.: Wm. Walding, Jno. Reed, Joel Short. Written Feb. 8, 1796. Wts.: Elijah Evins, Joel Short, Randal Yarber. Probated July 5, 1796.

WHITE, HENRY—To dau., Flurany; wife. Extrs.: Calen White, Jno. Black. Written Aug. 7, 1812. Wts.: Thos. Clayton, Jno. Rateken Jas. White. Probated Jan. 4, 1813.

WHITE, JOEL—Hrs.—Blk. B—Division—Widow; Yelverton and wife; Thos. Fox and wife; Jno. Crook and wife; Henry White, decd.; Reubin Gentry. Galen White and Durrill White, Admsr.

TAYLOR, HANNAH—Late widow of Jas. Howard, deceased, allotted dower, Nov. 4, 1794.

BLACK, JAMES—Thos. Campbell and wife, Elender, allotted $\frac{1}{3}$ of estate of Jas. Black as dower right of said Elender, Nov. 4, 1795.

COOPER, SHERSHAL—Account of gdn. to Wm. Wood. July 2, 1796.

TITUS, JOSEPH—Administrator's settlement on estate of Elizabeth Stephenson, decd. Aug. 2, 1796.

BELL, SAMUEL—Allotment of widow of Samuel Bell, decd., made Wm. Barnett. Dec. 4, 1796.

BURGIN, ISAAC—Sett. with Gdn. and Extr. of Isaac Burgin's orphans, widow of Isaac, Mary Webb. March, 1797.

GILLESPIE, WM.—Sett. with Admr. of Wm. Gillespie, decd. Jno. Hartgrove and Ann Gillespie, Admsr. Aug. 7, 1798.

MASON COUNTY

(Formed from Bourbon County, 1788)

INDEX TO ESTATES TO 1840

Note: Not all listed died in Mason leaving estates, some are ex-ecutors' accounts and widows who were assigned dowers. When the

KENTUCKY COURT AND OTHER RECORDS

VOLUME II

✱

From Original Court Entries

✱

WILLS, DEEDS, ORDERS, SUITS, CHURCH

MINUTES, MARRIAGES, OLD BIBLES

AND TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Records From

Way, Jefferson, and Lincoln (first three great counties),
Boone, Bourbon, Bracken, Clark, Fleming, Harrison, Hardin,
Kearney, Mason, Madison, Montgomery, Nicholas, Old-
ham, Scott, Woodford, Warren

✱

Compiled By

MRS. WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE ARDERY

✱

Published By
THE KEYSTONE PRINTERY
Lexington, Kentucky

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

DATE MICROFILMED

MAY 17 1989 13

PROJECT and
FICHE #

G. S.
CALL #

20087405 608943

CHURCH #5343

13.
1813.
813.
813.
1813.
12, 1813.
1813.
13, 1814.
811.
20, 1814.

Wm. Bright to Sibellen Rogers, Oct. 25, 1814.
Samuel McClure to Jane Hendricks, Feb. 20, 1814.
Robert Downs to Polly Ingram, Dec. 29, 1811.
Thos. Ellis to Jane Patrick, Nov. 18, 1814.
Solomon Painter to Polly Adams, Sept. 22, 1814.
Lewis Love to Polly Shoat (Chout), Dec. 25, 1814.
Jno. Owings to Hetty Plat, Feb. 6, 1814.
Jas. Perutt to ----- Shultz, March, 1814.
Wm. Epperson to Hetty Forsythe, Apr. 7, 1814.
Creed Glover to A. W. Choat, June 28, 1814.
Joel Parker to Rhoday Maxey, March 30, 1814.
Abner McNab to Hester Cassity, Aug. 7, 1814.
Isaac Ingram to Polly Lawson, Nov. 3, 1814.
Jno. Ruder to Lucinda Cartmear, Jan. 7, 1815.
Thos. Fortune to Mary Sailor, Feb. 2, 1815.
Lewis Templemon to Charlotte Gregory, Feb. 23, 1815.
Frances Hopkins, to Celia Mulberry, Feb. 28, 1813.
Ignatius Davis to Sally Rice, March 20, 1815.
Jno. Six to Jean McVey, March 26, 1815.
John Adams to Polly Painter, June 6, 1815.
Draper Chipman to Polly Amos, May 10, 1815.
Francis Roberts, Jr. to Peggy Baker, June 8, 1815.
Jas. Ferrel to Sally Mappin, July 21, 1814.
Henry Rice to Anne Darnell, May 30, 1814.
Richard Ross to Catherine McCleese, Aug. 29, 1814.
Thos. McClure to Villinda McIlheney, Jan. 5, 1815.
Rich'd Lamasters to Polly Smith, Apr. 9, 1815.
Richard House to Nancy Hensly, Apr. 13, 1815.
Robert Stone to Sarah Whaley, Sept. 18, 1814.
Robt. Barber to Lidia Richart, March 2, 1815.
Wm. Hopkins to Betsey Brinson, Sept. 9, 1815.
Jas. McVey to Susan (Sarah?) Sroull, July 29, 1815.
Isaac Ross to Elizabeth Denton, Sept. 28, 1815.
John Hawkins to Jane Rogen, Nov. 21, 1815.

n. 27, 1814.
14.
813.
1814.
h Alfrey Apr. 21, 1814.
Apr. 28, 1814.
814.
1814.
1814.
1811.
9, 1811.
811.
12.
9, 1812.
30, 1814.
1814.
Sept. 1, 1814.
1814.
1.

Chas. Harper, Minister of the Baptist Church returns:
Jno. Spencer to Phebe Turner, Aug. 25, 1814.
Jno. Craig to Nancy Cob, Sept. 27, 1814.
Chas. Clayton to Dorothy Barnes, Dec. 8, 1814.
Jas. Lonsdale to Hetty Warren, Nov. 6, 1814.
Wm. Barns to Febe Stickler, March 2, 1815.
Jacob Bumbgamer to Nancy Lynch, Oct., 1815.
Joseph Jone to Milly Yarbrough, Feb. 15, 1816.

Lee Lyman to Elizabeth Dunkin, Nov. 16, 1815.
Chas. Lynam to Winney Green, Jan. 14, 1816.
Jno. Pinatt to Anna Masey (Maxey?), Oct. 9, 1814.
Ezekiel McAuty to Marget Pevler, Dec. 29, 1814.
Jas. Clark to Comfort Engname (England?), Feb. 2, 1815.
John Fisher to Nancy Movinston, Nov. 20, 1815.
Levi Goodan to Garner Grouv, Dec. 3, 1815.
Wm. Kinkad to Polly Small, Jan. 10, 1815.
Robert Powell to Sealy Murphy, Jan. 8, 1815.
Mathew Houston to Agnes McClure, Oct. 12, 1815.
David Davis to Polly Lankester, Sept. 17, 1815.
Robt. Smily to Polly Blackburn, March 21, 1816.
James Milly to Sebey Hanks, Feb. 23, 1816.

KENTUCKY PIONEER AND COURT RECORDS

ABSTRACTS OF
EARLY WILLS, DEEDS AND MARRIAGES
FROM COURT HOUSES

and
Records of

OLD BIBLES, CHURCHES, GRAVE YARDS,
AND CEMETERIES

Copied by American War Mothers

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL

Collected From Authentic Sources

Records from

Bourbon, Boyle, Clark, Estill, Fayette, Garrard,
Harrison, Jessamine, Lincoln, Madison, Mercer
Montgomery, Nicholas and Woodford
Counties

Compiled by

MRS. HARRY KENNETT McADAMS

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1967

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

VOLUME II

and second (prior to 1764),

g. 87—Wm. B. Harris and Jas. wart, assee. of David Tanner, as. Patterson, 1800 a., part of grant, 10694, located in Mercer same Winston's survey of 1600 s of Winston and Ann Poage, agns one-half of land in within a, and desires to register grant ed Richmond Harris. Note: Frederick Harris of Louisa Co.,

2, pg. 342-343—Appraisalment

ederick Harris of Louisa, appts. t to convey his Ky. lands, Mar.

vette Co., Ky., Dt. Ct. Bk. B, Harris of Louisa Co., Va., by John Overton of Fayette Co., n South side of Ky. River, con-

ard Harris of Newbern (New is, land in Madison on Muddy ard Harris by patent Jan. 21,

1750—One Edward Harris and of patent granted Wm. Harris, tent bearing date March 24,

1746—David Harris deeds part a. Harris, decd., to Israel Snoad.

July 19, 1819—Samuel Rash to ed wife, Polly of Bourbon Co., said Samuel Rash intermarried of John Harris of Clark Co., Harris died seized of tract in as allotted widow of John Har- edn. by order of court, and -7 part, said Samuel and Polly tract. Claiborne Harris married y., May 16, 1816.

rs in North Carolina at an early 2, pps. 165, 376 and the name ly records of Goochland Co., erly, Vol. 15, pg. 30, also Vir- ich would seem to bear out the er of Col. Wm. Harris of Han- (orne) Rice, widow, and daugh- rginia.

MARRIAGES, VITAL STATISTICS, CHURCH, BIBLE AND GRAVEYARD RECORDS

BATH COUNTY MARRIAGES

The following marriages, copied from the marriage book of certificates returned by the clergy, contain many names difficult to decipher and many misspelled names. The spelling of all names in the following list is given as it appears in the original.

Goulsher Green to Jenna Michel, Sept. 7, 1811.
 Jas. Michel to Ona Green, Sept. 17, 1811.
 John Set to Elizabeth Srout, Apr. 21, 1811.
 John Minner (Minnear) to Jerusha McCarty, Apr. 15, 1811.
 Adam U. Grayham to Levina Menis, July 17, 1811.
 Peter McCollough to Levina Menis, July 17, 1811.
 Christian Shutts to Phebe Richards, Dec. 15, 1811.
 Griffen Baevent to Phebe Cantrel, Dec. 31, 1811.
 Wm Boyed to Louizy Coffey, Jan. 9, 1811.
 Jones Friend to Sarah Butler, Feb. 26, 1811.
 Wm. Warden to Katherin Davis, Apr. 16, 1812.
 Jonathan Coughren to Susan (Sarah?) Moyers, Apr. 16, 1812.
 John Douglas to Margaret Miller, Dec. 16, 1812.
 Richard Lynam to Sarah Hunt, Feb. 16, 1812.
 George McClain to Caty Roberts, May 30, 1811 (In Nicholas Co., Ky., license from Bath).
 Thos. Coshow to Sally Arnett, July 23, 1812.
 John Atkinson to Sarah Coshow, Aug. 13, 1812.
 Thos. Swinney to Elizabeth Wishart, June 16, 1812.
 Robt. Drain to Fanny Mulberry Dec. 31, 1811.
 Lewis Spencer to Frances Sorrel, Apr. 5, 1812.
 Jas. Richards to Polly Baras, June 11, 1812.
 John Turner of Bath Co., to Lucy Yarborough of Fleming Co., June 11, 1812.
 Jas. Harrisen to Jemima Brown, Nov. 26, 1812.
 Hiram Hollidays to Agnes Lemon, Sept. 11, 1812.
 Geo. Kile to Peggy Lynch, Sept. 11, 1812.
 Wyatt Cantrell to Sally England, Aug. 14, 1811.
 Jno. Trayler, to Saley Trayler, July 18, 1811.
 Jacob Walkers, to Polly W. Kinney, Oct. 15, 1812.
 Walter Bracken to Dorothy Hornback, Oct. 30, 1812.
 John N. Dannel to Rosey Hulse, March 8, 1812.
 Obe Parris to Sarah Franklin, Sept. 24, 1812.
 Stephen Grimes to Parmelia Boman, July 23, 1812.
 Henry Mannon to Nancy Adams, Aug. 30, 1812.
 John Mannon to Susannah Sheubert, Oct. 4, 1812.
 Reubia Eastin to Polly Mannon, Oct. 9, 1812.
 Nelson Rice to Martha Carntueal, Apr. 25, 1813.
 Wm. Manly to Nancy Davis, Apr. 28, 1813.
 Wm. D. Morris to Clarinda Brown, Sept. 9, 1812.
 Henry Long to Betsey Warfield, Oct. 12, 1812.
 Jno. McClain to Patsey Jones, Jan. 21, 1813.
 Jno. Woodland, Jr. to Ruthy McGehe, Sept. 21, 1813.
 Mathias Griffing to Phebe Shoots, May 11, 1813.
 Jno. Jones to Susan Aasburn, Jan. 12, 1813.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Adam, 19, 60
Adam, George, 114
Akers, Peter, 26
Albritton, Eugene, 71
Allen, 27, 99, 113, 114
Allen, Ben, 110
Alexander, John, 95
Amburgey, Jesse, 84
Anderson, 17, 20, 99, 112
Anderson, James D., 28
Andrews, John, 23
Ashbrook, Sarah, 26
Ashcroft, Sarah, 26
Atkinson, 99
Atkinson, John, 127
Avery, John, 23

B

Baker, 97, 112
Baker, Ann, 26
Baldwin, Anna N., 60

Barnett, 18, 109
Barnett, James T., 26
Barrett, Joseph, 106
Beatty, John F., 90
Bledsoe, Joseph, 97
Blythe, George, 97
Boen, Polly, 26
Bosie, James, 26
Bostick, Bettie, 71
Boswell, Charles, 71
Boyd, Elisha, 26
Boyd, Nannie, 71
Brand, Otto, 111
Brannaltt, George, 111
Brewer, William, 23
Bridgeforth, Clay, 71
Bright, John M., 112
Brown, Elizabeth, 26
Brown, James W., 94
Brown, Robert, 90
Bucknall, Polly, 29
Buford, Abe, 91
Bullitt, Matthias, 61
Burke, Duncan R., 90

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Burnett, Caroline, 73
Burton, 95
Burton, Maria, 109
Buster, Joshua, 27
Byrd, William, 23

C

Campbell, Walter, 23
Cardwell, Charles T., 90
Carr, Fern, 5
Carrington, Samuel, 28
Cassady, 26
Cassady, Jane, 26
Cassady, John C., 26
Cassady, Polly, 26
Catherine, Frances, 40
Caudill, Samuel C., 84
Clark, 23, 36, 103, 126, 127
Clark, Eliza A., 28
Collins, 26, 106
Collins, Joel, 106
Collins, Joseph, 106
Conway, Nathaniel, 26
Cooper, Jane, 109
Covington, Thomas H., 90
Cowan, Rachel, 26
Crawford, Elizabeth, 26
Croft, John H., 84

D

Dannel, John N., 127
Darn, Judith, 27
Davis, 17, 18, 92, 111
Davis, Simon, 27
Dazey, Rachel, 26
Deppen, John L., 113
Deweese, Frances, 112
Doggett, Polly, 27
Donohew, Elizabeth, 28
Doswell, Hattie, 71
Dudley, 19
Dudley, James, 26
Duerson, Ann E., 27
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 125

E

Ealbert, Isaac N., 112
Edwards, 26
Edwards, Jemima C., 26
Elam, 39, 40
Elam, Ada, 40
Elam, Alexander, 39
Elam, Edward, 39
Elam, Elizabeth, 40

Elam, James, 39
Elam, Jennie, 40
Elam, Joel, 39
Elam, Maryann, 39
Elam, Peter, 39
Elam, Polly, 39, 40
Elam, Porter, 40
Elliott, Katherine B., 39
Ellis, 19, 125
Ellis, Susan, 26
Elmore, 40
Elmore, Edward, 40
Elmore, Elizabeth, 40
Elmore, James, 40
Elmore, John, 40
Elmore, Peggy, 40
Elmore, William, 40
Ernbre, Sallie, 29
Eudaly, Joseph A., 40

F

Fischer, Antony, 111
Florough, 26
Florough, George, 26
Foster, Gabriel, 111
Foster, George, 40
Freeman, 19, 27
Freeman, Elizabeth, 113
Fugate, Nancy, 26

G

Gasset, Jacob, 27
George, Anna, 111
Glasscock, Jesse, 26
Goodwin, Aaron, 27
Graves, 19, 20, 71
Graves, Frances, 39
Gray, 19, 118
Greene, Frances, 28
Gregg, Sally, 26
Gregory, 26
Gregory, Ned, 73
Griffin, 72, 81
Griffin, Ann, 27
Griffing, Mathias, 127
Griffith, Robert, 73
Grigg, Patty, 39
Grove, Jane, 26
Grubbs, Joel H., 28

H

Halbert, 106
Halbert, Isaac N., 112
Harn, Preston, 27

Harper, 109
Harper, Isaac, 109
Harris, 29, 103, 109
Harris, Alexander, 106
Harris, Sarah, 26
Harrison, 16, 99
Hawkins, John, 125
Hay, Nancy, 26
Heck, Nicholas, 111
Hendrix, 27
Hendrix, Margaret, 26
Henry, 17, 19, 20, 28, 29, 79, 84, 88
Henry, William, 4, 40
Herndon, Maria, 27
Hester, John H., 73
Hewell, Phoebe, 71
Hildreth, Susan, 26
Hill, Elizabeth, 27
Hill, James, 39
Hill, William, 39
Hinkle, Nancy, 26
Holler, Joseph, 26
Hornback, James, 27
Howard, 28
Howard, Jane, 27
Hurt, 28
Hurt, Rebecca, 27

I

Ingram, Polly, 125

J

Jackson, 82, 109
Jackson, Charles, 71
Jackson, Isiah, 71
Jacob, Henry, 24
Jarratt, 40
Jarratt, Pauline, 40
Jefferson, 82
John, Henry, 60
John, James, 60
Johnson, 82, 88, 109
Johnson, Sally, 26
Johnston, 20
Johnston, Agnes, 26
Johnston, Nancy, 26
Johnston, Thomas, 40
Jolly, James, 26
Jolly, Sally, 26
Jones, Lydia, 109
Jones, Polly, 28

K

Kennedy, James, 26

Kit, Della, 103

L

Lambert, Roy, 40
Lanc, Albert, 28
Langley, John, 23
Lawson, 118
Lawson, Rowena, 119
Lee, 6, 7, 29, 89, 112
Lee, Elizabeth, 26
Leech, 109
Leech, Joseph, 71
Leech, Lucy, 71
Lewis, 7, 17, 18, 109, 114
Lewis, Charles, 112
Livingston, Joseph, 61
Lmdscy, Robert H., 90
Loafman, Martha, 39
Loafman, William, 39
Long, John, 26
Long, Nancy, 26
Lunsford, Frances C., 109
Luton, 90
Luton, William H., 90

M

Mackbee, Elizabeth, 28
Manne, John, 29
Mason, 106, 109
Mason, Elijah, 61
Mason, William, 61
Mattox, Polly, 26
McClain, Elizabeth, 26
McClary, Samuel, 26
McClure, Charles, 29
McCowan, Francis, 29
McCown, Jane, 26
McCoy, Alexander, 26
McCoy, Benjamin, 40
McCready, George, 111
McDowell, Sam, 72
Mercer, Jesse, 61
Mercer, Joshua, 61
Mercer, Matthew, 61
Mercer, Philip, 61
Montgomery, Jacob, 61
Montgomery, James, 61
Montgomery, Robert, 29
Moore, 16, 21
Moore, Phebe, 39
Moorel, George, 29
Morgan, Elizabeth C., 26
Morgan, General John H., 85, 89
Movinston, Nancy, 125
Munford, James, 23

Murphy, Susannah, 26
Myers, Margaret, 26

N

Nelson, 5
Nelson, Alva, 7
Nelson, Helen, 26
Nelson, Mary, 61
Nelson, Sally, 26
Norment, James, 39
Norment, William, 39

O

Ockerman, Susannah, 26
Oglesby, 116
Oglesby, Joseph, 116
O'Hara, 109
O'Hara, John, 109

P

Painter, Solomon, 125
Pendleton, John, 61
Petitt, Elizabeth, 109
Peyton, 90
Peyton, Isabelle, 26
Porter, 18, 112
Porter, Samuel, 29
Potts, George, 26
Powell, Margaret, 26
Price, 18
Price, Rufus, 71
Proctor, 28
Pulaski, John, 61

R

Randle, John, 23
Ratliff, 109
Ratliff, Coleman, 109
Read, Nancy, 27
Reading, George, 106
Reuck, Aaron, 110
Riblin, Rachel, 26
Rice, 4, 27, 104, 109
Rice, Caroline, 104
Rice, Polly, 26
Richards, 27
Richards, William, 39
Richart, Lidia, 125
Ricks, Charles H., 114
Ried, Elizabeth, 26
Riggs, Sarah, 26
Riley, 26, 73, 82
Riley, William, 26

Rioe, John, 110
Robbins, Betsy, 26
Robbins, Luella, 73
Roberts, 90
Roberts, Willis S., 90
Robertson, 17, 20, 21, 113
Robertson, Henry, 39
Robertson, William, 39
Rock, Gideon, 26
Roe, Ellen, 27
Rogers, 16, 82, 116
Rogers, Rosanna, 116
Russell, 18, 94
Russell, Levi, 110

S

Samuel, Isaac John Q., 60
Samuel, John, 60
Scott, 18, 21, 124
Scott, Frank W., 90
Scott, Hester, 26
Sears, 82, 111
Sears, Jonas, 26
Sebree, Esther, 123
Secrest, George, 28
Selby, Polly, 26
Shannon, Ann, 26
Shelby, Benjamin, 61
Shoat, Polly, 125
Shrote, 116
Shrote, Peter, 116
Shrouth, Eliza, 27
Shumate, Eliza, 26
Shurley, John, 26
Sims, William, 26
Slaughter, Dan, 71
Smith, 27, 28, 29, 82, 84, 92, 109, 111
Smith, Ann, 26
Smith, Elizabeth F., 28
Smith, James T., 71
Snap, Jacob, 26
Spitznokie, John, 116
Stamper, Hiram F., 84
Stanfield, John, 27
Stark, 23
Stark, John, 26
Stearns, Isaac, 111
Steele, William, 106
Stitt, Mary, 26
Stone, 84, 109, 118
Stone, John T., 113
Stone, Judith, 27
Stoner, 27
Stoner, Thomas C., 28
Stoops, Judith, 26
Sudduth, 20

Sudduth, Jarrett, 26
Summers, Fanny, 26
Sutton, 29, 111
Sutton, Elijah, 112

T

Talley, William M., 25
Taul, Sarah H., 27
Taylor, 23, 27, 82, 94, 123
Taylor, Henry, 23
Taylor, James, 71
Taylor, Polly, 71
Thomas, James, 26
Thompson, 28, 106
Thompson, Elizabeth C., 27
Thompson, Harman, 39
Thompson, Kitty, 27
Thompson, Lucinda, 28
Thompson, Richard, 106
Thompson, Samuel M., 28
Throckmorton, Susan, 26
Throckmorton, Susan W., 26
Thurman, James H., 18
Tilman, George, 23
Tomlinson, 94
Tomlinson, James W., 90
Trotter, 21, 116
Trotter, Ann, 26
Turner, 17, 18, 92
Turner, John, 127
Turner, Phebe, 125

V

Vincent, Franklin, 26

W

Walker, 17, 18
Weller, John H., 90
Wells, 114
Wells, William, 26
West, Nancy, 26
West, Sally, 26
Whaley, Sally, 27
Willis, Jane, 26
William, John, 19
William, William, 24
Williams, Robert H., 90
Williamson, Sarah M., 109

Wills, Mary M., 109
Wilson, 16, 18, 19, 92
Wisdom, Nellie, 73
Wolfe, Ruth, 71
Woodford, Robert, 61
Wray, John, 23
Wright, 84, 90, 94
Wright, Joel, 84
Wyarrnt, Jacob, 60
Wyatt, 60
Wyatt, Jeff, 71

Y

Yance, Henry, 60
Yance, Nicholas, 60
Yancy, 61
Yancy, Nicholas, 60
Yandle, 86
Yandle, Andrew, 60
Yantis, Jacob, 60
Yarbria, 112
Yarbria, Nancy, 112
Yarbroue, John B., 4
Yarbrough, George, 79
Yarbrough, Gustavus, 60
Yarbrough, James, 71
Yarbrough, John, 7, 23, 61, 67
Yarbrough, John C., 90
Yarbrough, Leo Joseph, 5, 103
Yarbrough, Neal, 57
Yarbrough, Randle, 27
Yarbrough, Richard, 61
Yarbrough, Sarah, 7
Yarbrough, Sarah A., 6, 78, 79, 103
Yates, Isaac, 61
Yates, Thomas, 61
Yeaky, Frederick, 60
Young, Catherine, 109
Young, Nancy, 26
Young, Robert, 26
Young, Samuel, 106

Z

Zener, 116

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]